## In THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

Electronically Filed
Nov 062020 05:12 p.m.

> Devohn Marks,

Appellant,

Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court
$v S$.
The State of Nevada,
Respondent.

Docket No. 80469

Appeal from a Judgment of Conviction
Following a Jury Trial and Verdict
Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County
The Honorable Carolyn Ellsworth, District Judge
Case No. C-18-337017-2

## Appellant's Appendix

Vol. 5 OF 9

Jess Y. Matsuda, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 10929
Matsuda \& Associates, Ltd. 228 South 4th Street, Third Floor
Las Vegas, NV 89101 (702) 383-0506

Counsel for Appellant

## Chronological Index

| Description | Vol. | Pages | Date |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Transcript: Grand Jury Proceedings | 1 | $1-56$ | $1 / 10 / 2019$ |
| Superseding Indictment | 1 | $57-63$ | $1 / 11 / 2019$ |
| Motion to Admit Evidence of Other Bad <br> Acts | 1 | $64-167$ | $2 / 12 / 2019$ |
| Opposition to Motion | 1 | $168-71$ | $2 / 19 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Motion to Admit Evidence of <br> Other Bad Acts; Calendar Call | 1 | $172-80$ | $2 / 20 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Petrocelli Hearing | 1 | $181-215$ | $5 / 17 / 2019$ |
| Supplemental Motion to Admit Evidence of <br> Other Bad Acts | 1 | $216-23$ | $5 / 30 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Motion to Admit Evidence of <br> Other Bad Acts | 1 | $224-31$ | $6 / 24 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Jury Trial Day 1 | 2 | $1-113$ | $7 / 8 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Jury Trial Day 2 | 3 | $1-143$ | $7 / 9 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Jury Trial Day 3 | 4 | $1-123$ | $7 / 10 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Jury Trial Day 4 | 5 | $1-236$ | $7 / 22 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Jury Trial Day 5 | 6 | $1-105$ | $7 / 23 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Jury Trial Day 6 | 7 | $1-163$ | $7 / 24 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Jury Trial Day 7 | 8 | $1-160$ | $7 / 25 / 2019$ |
| Jury Instructions | 8 | $161-98$ | $7 / 26 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Jury Trial Day 8 | 9 | $1-113$ | $7 / 26 / 2019$ |
| Verdict | $114-16$ | $7 / 26 / 2019$ |  |


| Transcript: Sentencing Hearing | 9 | $117-53$ | $12 / 18 / 2019$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Judgment of Conviction and Restitution | 9 | $154-56$ | $12 / 23 / 2019$ |
| Notice of Appeal | 9 | $157-58$ | $1 / 17 / 2020$ |
| Amended Judgment of Conviction | 9 | $159-61$ | $3 / 16 / 2020$ |

## Alphabetical Index

| Description | Vol. | Pages | Date |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Amended Judgment of Conviction | 9 | $159-61$ | $3 / 16 / 2020$ |
| Judgment of Conviction and Restitution | 9 | $154-56$ | $12 / 23 / 2019$ |
| Jury Instructions | 8 | $161-98$ | $7 / 26 / 2019$ |
| Motion to Admit Evidence of Other Bad <br> Acts | 1 | $64-167$ | $2 / 12 / 2019$ |
| Notice of Appeal | 9 | $157-58$ | $1 / 17 / 2020$ |
| Opposition to Motion | 1 | $168-71$ | $2 / 19 / 2019$ |
| Superseding Indictment | 1 | $57-63$ | $1 / 11 / 2019$ |
| Supplemental Motion to Admit Evidence of <br> Other Bad Acts | 1 | $216-23$ | $5 / 30 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Grand Jury Proceedings | 1 | $1-56$ | $1 / 10 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Jury Trial Day 1 | 2 | $1-113$ | $7 / 8 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Jury Trial Day 2 | 3 | $1-143$ | $7 / 9 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Jury Trial Day 3 | 4 | $1-123$ | $7 / 10 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Jury Trial Day 4 | 5 | $1-236$ | $7 / 22 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Jury Trial Day 5 | 6 | $1-105$ | $7 / 23 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Jury Trial Day 6 | 7 | $1-163$ | $7 / 24 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Jury Trial Day 7 | 8 | $1-160$ | $7 / 25 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Jury Trial Day 8 | 9 | $1-113$ | $7 / 26 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Motion to Admit Evidence of <br> Other Bad Acts | 1 | $224-31$ | $6 / 24 / 2019$ |


| Transcript: Motion to Admit Evidence of <br> Other Bad Acts; Calendar Call | 1 | $172-80$ | $2 / 20 / 2019$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Transcript: Petrocelli Hearing | 1 | $181-215$ | $5 / 17 / 2019$ |
| Transcript: Sentencing Hearing | 9 | $117-53$ | $12 / 18 / 2019$ |
| Verdict | 9 | $114-16$ | $7 / 26 / 2019$ |

## Certificate of Service

I hereby certify that on the 6 of November, 2020, I served this document on the following:

Name
Steven B. Wolfson, Esq. Clark County District Attorney's Office

## Address

Via eFlex
200 Lewis Ave.
Las Vegas, NV 89155

Aaron D. Ford, Esq. Nevada Attorney General's Office<br>Via eFlex<br>100 N. Carson St. Carson City, NV 89701

/s/ Jess Matsuda<br>Jess Y. Matsuda, Esq.<br>Nevada Bar No. 10929<br>MATSUDA \& Associates, LTD.<br>228 South 4th Street, Third Floor<br>Las Vegas, NV 89101<br>(702) 383-0506

Attorney for Appellant

## AFFIRMATION

Pursuant to NRS 239B.030, this document contains no social security numbers.
$\frac{\text { /s/ Jess Matsuda }}{\text { Jess Y. Matsuda, Esq. }}$
$\frac{11-6-20}{\text { Date }}$


C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4

## INDEX

Opening statement for the State by Ms. Moors 5
Opening statement for the Defense by Mr. Matsuda
W I TNESSES
WITNESSES FOR THE STATE:
SHAYLENE BERNIER
Direct Examination by Ms. Cannizzaro 13
Cross-Examination by Mr. Matsuda 45
GERALD FERONY
Direct Examination by Ms. Cannizzaro 53
Cross-Examination by Mr. Matsuda 72
MYER GOLDSTEIN
Direct Examination by Ms. Moors 79
Cross-Examination by Mr. Matsuda 96
KATHLEEN PETCOFF
Direct Examination by Ms. Moors 100
Cross-Examination by Mr. Matsuda 108
ROBERT BONNER
Direct Examination by Ms. Moors 109
Cross-Examination by Mr. Matsuda 142
WESTON FERGUSON
Direct Examination by Ms. Moors 143
JOHNATHAN TOMAINO
Direct Examination by Ms. Cannizzaro 151
Cross-Examination by Mr. Matsuda 168

JD Reporting, Inc.
W I T N E S S E S (CONTINUED)
WITNESSES FOR THE STATE (CONTINUED) :
ANTWAINE JOHNSON
Direct Examination by Ms. Cannizzaro171
EXHIBITS
STATE'S EXHIBITS ADMITTED:
1 ..... 18
2-5 ..... 114
6 ..... 18
7-29 ..... 114
22 ..... 22
30-32 ..... 114
33-41 ..... 165
42-47 ..... 114
48-51 ..... 165
52-53 ..... 114
54-59 ..... 69
60-62 ..... 114
63-64 ..... 39

LAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA, JULY 22, 2019, 11:14 A.M.
(In the presence of the jury.)
THE COURT: Thank you. Please be seated. And the record will reflect that this is the continuation of Case Number C337017, State of Nevada versus Devohn Marks. The record will reflect the presence of Mr. Marks with his counsel. The prosecutors are also present, as are all officers of the court.

Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. Welcome back. As I told you when I last saw you, we were going to be starting today. The first thing we'll be doing is reading -- having the clerk read to you the charging document. Just keep in mind of course that this is just a charging document. It's not evidence in the case. It doesn't prove anything, but it's just to let you know officially what the charges are.

And so the clerk shall now read the charging document and state the plea of the defendant thereto.
(Reading of the Superseding Indictment not transcribed.)
THE CLERK: To which the defendant has pled not guilty.

THE COURT: Thank you.
Ladies and gentlemen, so you've heard that there was -- the clerk read the charge, the charging document that there was a Mr. Johnson. He is not being tried at this time, JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

and so this is the time for opening statements.
State.
MS. MOORS: Thank you.

## OPENING STATEMENT FOR THE STATE

MS. MOORS: Over the course of this week you are going to hear a story of three men, three men that ultimately participated in an armed robbery of the Torrey Pines Pub located in Clark County, Las Vegas, Nevada on October 29th, 2018, but these three men have three very different stories.

As you heard in the charging document, we have one of these men is essentially an unknown coconspirator that we have been unable to reach or to get as of yet. The other two are two very differently situated individuals. We have the defendant Devohn Marks, who is one of the armed robbers. And we have a third codefendant Antwaine Johnson, who you will actually hear from throughout the course of this trial.

But what actually happened? What are you going to here? We are going to hear that Antwaine and Devohn lived in the same apartment complex and that they during the course of October 2018 had been in contact on their cell phones no less than 1222 times via text message, call. They were obviously in contact. And you're going to hear from Antwaine Johnson that he had just recently lost his job, that he was kind of down on his luck in terms of money and that the defendant came to him and said, hey, I know a bar. I have some inside information.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

I think that we can maybe rob this bar and alleviate you of some of your money troubles. Unfortunately Antwaine agreed.

And what you're going to hear is that at first he participated in a way that he essentially -- we appeared -- or it appeared at first that he might be a victim. He went to this bar several times ahead of time in what you'll hear from detectives is known as casing, where he goes to a bar to try to get information of how they run their place of work, where is the money at, when it would be a good time to rob this bar.

So Antwaine has been going to this bar for weeks leading up to this robbery that occurred at the end of October. He had been establishing himself as a regular at this pub.

Now, this pub is located on Lake Mead here in Clark County. It's one of those establishments that we have in Las Vegas that would be open 24 hours. And as such, there are people that are there essentially that are regulars. They come almost daily. And you're going to hear from the four of them that were present on the night of this robbery: Gerald Ferony, Kathy Petcoff, Myer Goldstein, as well as Shaylene Bernier -she was the bartender that was on duty.

The robbery occurred at around 5:14 a.m. This was a Monday morning. And ultimately the robbery was very quick. Two armed gunmen came in. They demand money. They take the money from the cash register. During the course of this they ultimately pistol whip Mr. Ferony, who was 70 years at the

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

time, on the back of his head. They also hit Myer Goldstein on the back of his head and take both of their personal wallets. Ultimately leave. They're in and out within two minutes. They're masked. They're gloved. You'll get to see the video. Literally, you cannot see any part of their skin.

At this point in time, once they've left, police are called, and Detective David Miller gets involved. He is a 14-year veteran. He's a robbery detective. And immediately he just doesn't think something feels right about Antwaine Johnson. And the reason for it is this. So ultimately, as Antwaine is leaving at around 5:14, we have video surveillance of him on his phone texting. Within 30 seconds of his last text message -- you're also going to get to see video surveillance outdoors. Within 30 seconds of that text message, you see two men jump over a fence, run out to the side door, hide behind a car that's actually Antwaine Johnson's.

And at this point in time, Antwaine is inside, and he's starting to leave the establishment. And you'll hear from him that later this was all planned. And as he's going to leave, he's saying his goodbye. He does one of those things that I feel like we commonly do. Say if we want to hold the door open for someone, but we're not really going to wait the whole time to hold it for them so we kind of just push it a little more and keep walking through, that's exactly what he does in this video.

In so doing, these two other individuals -- one of them being Devohn Marks, the other this individual that we haven't been able to apprehend yet -- pushed him to the ground. They rush in, and they circle around the bar. What's interesting is the patrons that are there, these four individuals that I mentioned, are all either over 50 or not necessarily in tip top physical shape. And these two guys are on them like glue with their guns. But they leave Antwaine near the door an able-bodied 30-year-old man, don't even take anything from him, never have any encounter with him, and this makes Detective Miller a little suspicious, thinking that Antwaine might be involved.

So when he ultimately gets to this establishment and says -- speaks with everyone, speaks with Antwaine, Antwaine says, yeah, you know, I -- we just got robbed. I wasn't involved. The last text message that I sent was at 3:18 in the morning. The detective looks at his phone, sees that that is the last text message that was sent.

But then once we go look at the video surveillance, he sees, actually I saw him literally doing something on his phone around 5:12, 5:14. So he goes and gets what's called a pen register. Now, this is a way to be able to figure out what phone numbers are contacting what other phone numbers, and it's on Antwaine's phone. He notices a certain number that's contacted 1200 times in the month of October, over a hundred

JD Reporting, Inc.
times between 3:18 and 5:12 on that morning alone. Lo and behold, that phone number is registered to the defendant Devohn Marks.

Now, once we get this information, Antwaine Johnson is confronted again with the cell phone records. And when you can't fight these facts, he ultimately decides to tell the truth and gives a full confession to what happened on this particular morning. He admits that it was the defendant Devohn Marks who got him involved in this whole plan, talks about how they planned it out over the course of several weeks. He even mentions how on that particular morning, the morning of the robbery -- now, Antwaine had been at this establishment from late in the evening Sunday to early in the morning Monday. And he indicates that around 2:18 in the morning there is a 33 minute phone call between him and Devohn Marks, and he even indicates there was no conversation happening. The defendant had wanted him to call and to just leave his phone open, maybe playing on it a little bit, so that he could hear what was going on within the bar so that he knew when is a good time to come with this other individual and to continue this, you know, course of conduct that they've entered into.

So ultimately, as I've discussed, that robbery happens. They are in and out of there in two minutes. And you're going to hear that once we establish Devohn Marks is a suspect, that ultimately the detective in this case, Detective JD Reporting, Inc.

Miller had previous involvement with the defendant. In fact, he committed a very similar if not identical type of robbery in 2011. And you're going to hear from the victim in that case.

She was Miriam Odell at the time. She's now Miriam Byrd. You'll hear that she was a bartender in a bar, just like in this case. You'll hear that it involved case men, meaning the defendant actually was identified as being the person going in ahead of time to check to see how we're going to conduct this robbery and then three other individuals come in and ultimately rob the place. You're going to hear that it was also a takeover-style robbery where they come in and take full control. There were only two people in the bar on this previous robbery.

You will also hear that the two people that were in the bar were personally robbed as well, meaning items were taken. Their wallets were taken from both of them, as well as money from the bar, just like in this case where ultimately Myer Goldstein, as well as Gerald Ferony had their wallets personally taken from them. The money was taken from the bar. It was a takeover-style robbery. And ultimately casing was used, just in our case the defendant has graduated to essentially be a sole perpetrator or one of the main perpetrators.

And you'll hear that you get to use that evidence as proof of his identity, as proof of the fact that it was him
that committed this very similar type robbery in 2018.
And, ladies and gentlemen, you will also hear from a cell phone expert from the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department that will describe to you some of the movements of defendant's phone on this previous night in question and in the morning of the robbery that shows he was in that proximity. And essentially, once you've heard from all of these witnesses, ladies and gentlemen, you will see that this, yes, indeed is a story of three different men but is a trial against one.

And at that point in time, we will come back before you and request that you find a -- excuse me -- a verdict of guilty on all eight counts because at that point time the facts will have proven beyond a reasonable doubt that the defendant Devohn Marks committed these crimes on October 29th of 2018.

Thank you.
THE COURT: Thank you.
Would the defense like to make an opening statement at this time?

MR. MATSUDA: Yes, Your Honor. Thank you.
THE COURT: Thank you.

## OPENING STATEMENT FOR THE DEFENSE

MR. MATSUDA: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. Now, what you just heard was the State's opening statement, and what we refer to this is a roadmap. It's what they believe the evidence is going to show.

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

The reason why we took so long in the jury selection process was we wanted to make sure we could sit a panel that was going to be unbiased and impartial and that you guys were going to be able to sit through all the evidence and then make an informed decision on what happened.

Now, remember this is the State's case to prove. They must prove to you beyond a reasonable doubt all the allegations that you heard. But I want you to remember their star witness has some motivation. He has motives to tell the story. Keep that in mind. Because at the end of this trial, we're going to ask that you return a not guilty verdict on all counts.

Thank you.
THE COURT: Thank you.
The State will call its first witness.
MS. CANNIZZARO: The State calls Shaylene Bernier to the stand.

THE COURT: If you want to stand there, then you need to move the microphone.

## SHAYLENE BERNIER

[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]

THE CLERK: Please state and spell your name for the record.

THE WITNESS: Shaylene Bernier. S-h-a-y-l-e-n-e,

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

$B-e-r-n-i-e-r$.

THE COURT: You may be seated. Thank you. Scoot your chair up so you'll be able to get closer to the microphone. There you go.

You may proceed.
MS. CANNIZZARO: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q Good morning, Ms. Bernier. Where are you currently employed?

A Torrey Pines Pub.
Q And where is that located?
A Lake Mead and Torrey Pines. 6374 West Lake Mead.
Q And so you mentioned Lake Mead and Torrey Pines. Is that located in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada?

A Yes.
Q How long have you been employed at the Torrey Pines Pub?

A About three and a half years.
Q And what is your position at the pub?
A I'm a bartender.
Q Have you always been a bartender during that three and a half years?

A Uh-huh. Yes.
Q Is that a yes?

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
    C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes.
Q So we're recording -- that microphone right in front of you -- and so you have to say yes out loud.

A Yes. Okay.
Q Perfect. Perfect.
So you mentioned that you'd been a bartender for
three and a half years. What shift you currently work?
A I'm on day shift now.
Q Have you ever worked another shift at the bar?
A I was working graveyards.
Q And what is the graveyard shift?
A Midnight till 8:00 a.m.
Q When you first started at the pub, were you working the graveyard shift?

A Uh-huh. Yes.
Q Or the day shift.
A Yes.
Q Yes, to which?
A I started working graveyards.
Q And at what point in time did you switch over to the day shift?

A January of 2019.
Q And so as a bartender at the Torrey Pines Pub, can you kind of walk us through what your general job duties would include while you're on the shift.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Making drinks, dealing with the gaming cash outs, IDing people, just making sure that the business runs successfully, profitable.

Q You mentioned gaming.
A Uh-huh.
Q Do these -- does this pub have gaming machines --
A Yes, it does.
Q -- in the bar --
And what are your duties with respect to those gaming machines?

A To pay gamers their cash outs. If there is any jackpots, we call that in, have the gaming company deal with that. Making sure everybody is playing what they need to to earn any comps for drinks that they want.

Q Because this bar has gaming, do you also have then money on-site to pay people for certain levels of jackpots?

A Yes, we do.
Q And what -- can you describe for us what that would be.

A The dollar amount?
Q Yes. What those levels would be that the bar would ordinarily keep cash for.

A My gaming drawer starts out at 2500, and both registers for sales are starting out at 100.

Q So you mentioned both registers, and then you also JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

mentioned a gaming, sort of a gaming register?
A Correct.
Q Are those separate?
A Yes.
Q The two registers that you mentioned with the $\$ 100$
amounts, are those cash registers related to the business?
A Yes. They're for sales of alcohol and food.
Q Would you ever pay a gaming jackpot out of those registers?

A Out of the sales, no. They're completely separate.
Q Is that also why you would have that separate gaming register?

A Yes.
Q Do you keep more cash then in the gaming register than in the ordinary sales registers?

A Yes.
Q And where in the bar is that money kept?
A Like in the middle of the bar. It's on the island area.

Q So you would have access to it then as a bartender?
A Yes.
Q And is there any money that's ordinarily kept in a cooler?

A Yes.
Q And can you describe what you mean by that.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Those are usually our extra ones.
Q And extra ones, what would you use as extra ones for?
A Change.
Q Okay. During the graveyard shift, are any of the doors to the Torrey Pines Pub kept locked?

A They all are from the outside.
Q How many doors are in this Pub?
A Three total.
Q And can you describe for us where those doors are.
A The one is in the back kitchen. The other is on the side to the parking lot. And the last one is the front door.

Q And all three of those doors would be kept locked during your graveyard shift?

A Yes.
MS. CANNIZZARO: Permission to approach your clerk, Your Honor?

THE COURT: Granted.
MS. CANNIZZARO: Permission to approach the witness,
Your Honor?
THE COURT: Granted.
BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q And, Ms. Bernier, I'm showing you what has been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit Numbers 1 and 6. If you could take a look at those photos and let me know if you recognize them.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes.
Q You recognize these photos?
A Yes, I do.
Q How do you recognize these photos?
A This one is of our side back door because it's going out to the parking lot. And this one is to our front door which is also to the front parking lot.

Q Would it be fair to say that you recognize these as photos of the bar we've been discussing?

A Yes.
Q And are these fair and accurate depictions of the Torrey Pines Pub where you currently work?

A Yes.
Q And would these also be fair and accurate depictions of how the pub looked in October of 2018?

A Yes.
MS. CANNIZZARO: The State would move to admit
State's Proposed 1 and 6 into evidence, Your Honor?
THE COURT: Any objection?
MR. MATSUDA: No, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Those will be admitted.
(State's Exhibit Number(s) 1, 6 admitted.)
MS. CANNIZZARO: Permission to publish, Your Honor? THE COURT: Granted.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q And, Ms. Bernier, I'm going to show you -- and you'll see it on that screen right in front of you -- State's Exhibit Number 1. Quickly got to turn the Elmo on.
(Pause in the proceedings.)
BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q The screen right in front of you, Ms. Bernier, is a touchscreen, and so you can actually touch that screen and be able to point out things that we're talking about.

THE COURT: No. It upgraded.
MS. CANNIZZARO: Just kidding. It's not a touchscreen.

THE COURT: Now there's a mouse.
BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q There's a mouse right in front of you in front of that computer that --

THE COURT: And there is more. It's not that easy.
It used to be easy, but now they've made it more complicated. So there's got to be a toolbar, and you've got to click so that she can use the toolbar.

MS. CANNIZZARO: I think maybe I can walk her through
it, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Okay.
MS. CANNIZZARO: If that would be okay?
THE COURT: That would be fine.

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q Ms. Bernier, you were just mentioning that there is a front door to the Torrey Pines Pub. Do you see that in this photograph?

A Yes.
Q Okay. There appears to be this 24-hour video poker sign that I'm pointing to, and there appears to be a door underneath that. Would that be a fair representation?

A Yes.
Q Is that -- which door would that be?
A That's the front door.
Q You mentioned that there's is also two back doors; is that right?

A Right.
Q Are the back doors then on the other side of this building?

A [No audible response.]
Q That we're looking at in the front?
A On the other side, like -- the one's in the back by the kitchen, and the other one, which is like the side back door is right just like.

Q Off to the side?
A Yeah, off to the side.
Q And I'm going to show to you State's Exhibit Number 6. In this particular photograph, there appears to be a JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

door with an awning over it. Is that the side door you were just referencing?

A Yes.
Q And then there appears in the left side of this photograph to be sort of some pillars that resemble what we looked at in State's Exhibit 1. Would that be fair to say?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, you mentioned that these doors are locked during your shift. How would one get into the bar given that the doors are locked if they came during the graveyard shift?

A They would come into the front door, and we would ID them, and they would buzz the door, and then we would let them in. That's how customers come in generally on graveyard.

Q So you -- would it be fair to say you have a process then to allow folks into the bar?

A Yes.
Q At what point in time during the evening do you use that method to allow people to enter the bar?

A They lock the door I believe at 11:30, which takes place on swing shift.

Q Okay. MS. CANNIZZARO: Permission to approach the witness, Your Honor?

THE COURT: Granted.

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q Ms. Bernier, I'm showing you what's been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit Number 22. Do you recognize this photograph?

A Yes.
Q And how do you recognize this photograph?
A That is the hallway when you enter through the front door of the business.

Q Is this a fair and accurate depiction of -- is that a fair and accurate depiction then of the inside of the door to the bar?

A Yes, it's the foyer area.
Q And would this also be a fair and accurate depiction of how that appeared in October of 2015?

A Yes.
MS. CANNIZZARO: Permission to -- or state would move to admit State's Proposed Exhibit 22 into evidence.

THE COURT: Any objection?
MR. MATSUDA: No, Your Honor.
THE COURT: It'll be admitted.
(State's Exhibit Number(s) 22 admitted.)
MS. CANNIZZARO: And, Your Honor, permission to
publish?
THE COURT: Granted.

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q Ms. Bernier, I'm going to show you up on this screen State's 22, which we were just discussing, and you mentioned that this was the front foyer to the bar; is that correct?

A That is correct, yes.
Q We do see sort of a metal gate here to the left side.
And is that a yes?
A Yes.
Q Sorry. I saw you shaking your head.
A Yes.
Q And then there appears to be an open door here.
Where does this door lead to?
A Into the bar.
Q And would this be the place where someone would enter into the bar, and you'd be able to ID them?

A Yes.
Q And do you have cameras in that area then --
A Yes.
Q -- that would allow you to see that person?
The side door that we were referencing previously, is there any way to enter that door during your shift?

A No, not from the outside. That was locked.
Q When you were working the graveyard shift, were there other employees that would work with you, or would you be alone?

A The kitchen is open until 2:00 on the weekends. So I would generally have a cook there until about 2:00, 3:00 o'clock.

Q After 2:00 or 3:00 o'clock --
A But that's only on Friday and Saturdays.
Q So let me ask -- let me back up for just a moment.
During the other days of the week, were there any other employees that would work with you?

A No. I'm alone.
Q After 2:00 or 3:00 on a Friday or Saturday, were there any other employees in the bar with you?

A No, there is not.
Q The graveyard shift, is that a busy shift?
A It can get busy at the beginning and at the end.
Q Do you have any regular customers?
A I have a lot of regular customers.
Q Okay. On the graveyard shift did you also have regular customers on that shift as well?

A Yes.
Q And by regular customer, how would you define somebody to be a regular customer?

A Somebody that comes in daily, gambles and drinks.
Q Would it be fair to say you often speak with them?
A Yes. I spend extended periods of time with them.
Q Okay. Are there also security cameras inside of this

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

bar?

A Yes.
Q And are those security cameras regularly recording during your shifts?

A Yes.
Q Is there anywhere in the bar where you're able to see anything that's on those security cameras?

A Yes.
Q And can you describe for us where that would be.
A We have security cameras -- screens behind the bar for the bartender to see so we can check the parking lot or someone coming in.

Q And so are there also then video surveillance cameras on the outside of the bar?

A Yes.
Q And you mentioned that you would be able to see those; is that right?

A Yes.
MS. CANNIZZARO: Court's brief indulgence.
BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q When customers would leave the bar during your shift, how would they ordinarily leave the bar?

A Out the door.
Q Which door?
A The front door.

JD Reporting, Inc.

Q Was it typical for customers to leave using the side door?

A It's not uncommon with regulars or people that are establishing themselves as a regular. You're not supposed to, but there are sometimes because of it being late and their car parked there they'll go out the back.

Q But ordinarily folks would use the front door?
A Correct. Yes.
Q You mentioned that you're not supposed to use the side door; is that right?

A Right. There's even a sign posted.
Q And I want to talk a little bit about the late evening hours of October 28th, 2018, leading into the early morning hours of October 29th, 2018. Were you working on that day?

A Yes, I was.
Q And what shift were you working?
A Graveyard.
Q When you arrived for that shift, do you remember what -- do you remember who was in the bar at that point?

A When initially coming in?
Q When you first come in.
A It just seemed to -- a couple of regulars that are in there, not anybody out of the blue or anything.

Q During the course of your shift, were there ever any JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

additional customers that came to that bar?
A Yes.
Q That day, were there any other employees that were working with you?

A No.
Q I want to go towards about 5:00 a.m. Do you remember who was in the bar with you at that time on that day?

A I do. Yes.
Q Who was in the bar with you?
A I had four regulars plus -- and this newer regular or established himself as a regular. Antwaine I believe his name was.

Q Okay. You mentioned you had some regulars.
A Uh-huh.
Q Who were those?
A Gerry Ferony, Kathy Petcoff, Myer Goldstein.
Q With Gerry, Kathy and Myer, would it be fair to say that you had seen them in the bar previously?

A Yes.
Q How often would they come in during your shift?
A Daily.
Q And when they would come in, would they stay? Would they chat with you?

A Yes, for hours at a time.
Q And how long had they been coming to the bar while JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

you worked there?
A I inherited them when I took the job, and they've been going there for decades.

Q You mentioned that there was another individual as well, and can you describe for us how long you had known that individual.

A He started coming in about two weeks maybe.
Q Prior to the 29th?
A Yes.
Q You mentioned that you believed his name was
Antwaine; is that right?
A I believe so, yeah.
Q Had he ever introduced you -- himself to you as anything else?

A No.
Q Okay.
A And I IDed him, which was valid.
Q And so you remember his name being Antwaine or something similar?

A Yes.
Q Is that a yes?
A Yes.
Q You mentioned he had been coming there for about two weeks. How often would he come in?

A A couple times a week maybe.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q How long would he stay when he would come in?
A Hours, three or four maybe.
Q Is it unusual for customers in your bar to come in for hours at a time?

A No, not at all.
Q Was there anything particular about Antwaine that he would wear that you regularly noticed?

A A safety vest, a fluorescent safety vest which led me to believe that maybe he just got off of work, and it's not uncommon for people to work crazy hours in this city.

Q And when you say safety vest, like what would you -how -- what color was it? Can you describe it for us.

A Like a yellow reflective safety vest.
Q When Antwaine would come into the bar, would he come in alone?

A Yes.
Q And you mentioned he had been there a few times; is that right?

A Yes.
Q On this evening, do you remember approximately what time Antwaine had come to the bar?

A I don't know the exact time, but it was a couple hours into my shift. So I want to say after 2:00 maybe.

Q Okay. You remember him coming in during the course of your shift; is that right?

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes.
Q Okay. Do you remember speaking with him during your shift?

A Yes.
Q Anything on that day about Antwaine being in the bar that seemed unusual to you?

A No.
Q Do you remember whether you noticed if Antwaine had a phone with him that day?

A He did.
Q And what was he doing with the phone?
A He seemed to be on it whether -- I couldn't see what he was doing on his phone, but, like, it's not uncommon for people to be on their phone at a bar.

Q We all kind of have cell phones.
A Yeah.
Q And it's not uncommon then to see someone on a cell phone?

A Right.
Q At about $5: 15$ or so that morning, do you remember Antwaine ever getting up to leave?

A Yes.
Q Prior to that, do you remember whether he had been gambling at all?

A He sat at the machine, and he had gambled before on JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

his other visits. I found out after the fact that he was sitting at the machine and not actually gambling.

Q So you don't recall -- you don't recall him gambling on that particular day?

A Right. I would see him hit the buttons, which just led me to believe, but I never checked on that in the mix of things.

Q Okay. So you don't know whether or not he was actually gambling, but he did appear to be touching the machines?

A Yes.
Q Would that be fair, a fair characterization?
A Yes, that's a fair assessment.
Q Okay. When Antwaine got up to leave, what if anything do you remember about him getting up to leave that morning?

A I believe I gave him a bottle of water on his way out, as I do to a lot of customers.

Q That's pretty typical of you?
A Yes.
Q When he was getting up to leave the bar, what were you doing in the bar?

A I was in the process of beginning my side work.
Q And what --
A Cleaning the bar, stocking, stuff to get ready for JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

your next bartender to relieve you.
Q And that's what you would call side work?
A Yes.
Q What was everyone else in the bar doing at this point in time when Antwaine got up to leave?

A Gambling. Gerry and Kathy were sitting there gambling and drinking. Myer was sitting there on his little laptop or something. I don't know what he was doing.

Q Do you remember watching Antwaine leave the bar?
A I don't remember watching him.
Q Were you aware of how it is that he exited the bar?
A I'm aware that he went out the side door to let them in.

Q Okay. So you mentioned that he was leaving, and he went out the side door?

A Correct.
Q Is that the same side door we were looking at previously?

A Yes.
Q And is that the same door that is not typically an exit?

A Correct.
Q At this point in time, were you watching him actually leave the bar?

A No.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q What happens after he takes the water from you and goes to leave? What's the next thing that you remember happening?

A The next thing I remember is two men coming and yelling. At first I didn't know what was going on. I was in the process of putting my fruit caddy for cocktails into the cooler. And when that happened, I threw that. The next thing I know, then there's a guy behind the bar demanding money with a gun, disguised.

Q You mentioned them. How many people did you see come into the bar?

A Two men.
Q Okay. What -- can you describe for us what these two men looked like.

A I can't because they were disguised, like masks, guns, I believe a hoodie. Everything happened so fast.

Q Okay. Were you able to see any part of either one of their faces?

A No.
Q Were you able to see any part of either one of their bodies?

A No.

Q You mentioned that one guy came behind the bar; is that right?

A That is correct.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q And where were you when he came behind the bar?
A By the register.
Q When he came behind the bar, did he ever come up to you?

A Yeah. He demanded money.
Q Okay. When he was demanding money, was he saying -what was he saying specifically?

A Give me the money.
Q Okay. Did you notice anything in his hands?
A He had a gun.
Q Okay. Are you familiar with firearms at all?
A No, I'm not.
Q Okay. But you saw what you would describe to be a firearm?

A [No audible response.]
Q Is that a yes?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Was he ever pointing this at you?
A I believe so.
Q Okay. Was he doing that at the same time that he was demanding money?

A Yes.
Q Did he have anything else in his hands?
A A garbage bag to put the money in.
Q Okay. You mentioned that you were by a cash

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

register; is that right?
A That is correct.
Q What did you do when he demanded the money from you?
A Gave him the money.
Q Where did you give him money from?
A The slot drawer, the register, the cooler where the ones were. And then they moved me to the other side where the last register was and got the money out of there.

Q You mentioned that these were two men; is that right?
A [No audible response.]
Q Is that a yes?
A Yes.
Q And one of them was speaking to you; is that right?
A Yes.
Q What specifically made you think that they were two men?

A It sounded like a dude.
Q So you actually empty out the cash drawer?
A Uh-huh. Yes.
Q And then you also mentioned the gaming drawer; is that right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And you mentioned there was a second cash drawer. Where is that in relation to the first cash drawer?

A On the other side of the bar. It's an island, and JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

there's a register on either side.
Q At any point did you attempt to alert the police during the course of this?

A I did.
Q How did you try to do that?
A With a silent alarm.
Q Where is the silent alarm in the bar?
A On the register.
Q Were you successful in being able to activate the silent alarm?

A No, I was not.
Q Why is that?
A Because there was a kitchen bell ringer right next to it, and the whole time I thought I was getting the silent alarm I was calling the kitchen.

Q After you put the cash into the plastic bag, what happens once you're done with that second register?

A I squatted down by the cooler and waited until it was safe to come up or seemingly so.

Q While the man was with you behind the bar, did you ever see what the second man was doing?

A No.
Q Once you squat down, do you ever see them leave?
A No.
Q At some point do you stand back up?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes.
Q How does that happen? What triggers you to be able to stand back up?

A I believe Myer, the one customer who was sitting on
the outside of the bar saw that they were gone.
Q So at some point you become aware that they've left?
A Right.
Q What happens at that point? What do you do next?
A I call 9-1-1.
Q Okay. Which phone did you used to call 9-1-1?
A I believe I used the bar phone.
Q Do you ever notice any injuries to anyone?
A After the fact, yes.
Q And specifically to whom?
A Gerry Ferony.
Q And what kind of injury?
A He had his head split open and bleeding.
Q Okay. What did you do when you saw that he was injured?

A I -- I don't know. I maybe got some bar towels, but I believe I was on the phone and dealing with the police and then the ambulance and stuff came.

Q Did police respond then?
A Yes.
Q How long did it take for the police to respond?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Maybe 5, 10 minutes. I'm not sure.
Q How long approximately did it feel that this incident took place?

A Like the length of the robbery itself?
Q Yes.
A It seemed like forever. I would have guessed 5 minutes.

Q You mentioned that there were surveillance videos in this bar; is that right?

A Yes.
MS. CANNIZZARO: Okay. Permission to approach your clerk, Your Honor?

THE COURT: Granted.
MS. CANNIZZARO: Your Honor, permission to -permission to briefly publish a video portion of State's Proposed Exhibit 64 for identification purposes.

THE COURT: Any objection to that?
MR. MATSUDA: None. None, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Okay. Granted.
MS. CANNIZZARO: And, Your Honor, I do believe that the defense has stipulated to State's Proposed Exhibit 64 -excuse me, 63 and 64.

THE COURT: Is that correct?
MR. MATSUDA: That is correct, Your Honor.
THE COURT: So you're stipulating to the admission of

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

State's 63 and 64. Those will be admitted by stipulation which means that counsel has agreed to that.
(State's Exhibit Number(s) 63-64 admitted.)
MS. CANNIZZARO: Madam recorder, what was the pass
code again?
THE COURT RECORDER: 1604. And remember to push the button to switch out.
(Pause in the proceedings.)
MS. CANNIZZARO: Court's brief indulgence.
BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q Ms. Bernier, on the screen in front of you, you should be able to see the State's Exhibit 64, which is a copy of video surveillance. Do you see that in front of you?

A Yes.
Q And do you see yourself in this video?
A $\quad$ do.
Q What are you wearing?
A I'm wearing a red UNLV cap, black V-neck tee, pants and some Chuck's.

Q And it appears that you are sitting at the corner of the bar in this particular angle of the video. Would that be fair to say?

A Yes.
Q Who are you talking to to your right in this video?
A That's Kathy Petcoff.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q And who is sitting next to her?
A Gerry Ferony.
Q And do you see another individual on the other corner of the bar?

A Yes.
Q And who would that be?
A That is Antwaine.
Q You mentioned that there was another individual named Myer in this bar. Do you see him in the video?

A Yes. I see part of him.
Q What part do you see of him?
A He's all the way to the right of the screen. This is his arm.

Q Okay. And so we see a little elbow in the corner. Would that be fair to say?

A Yes.
Q Would it be common for you to sit and converse with your regulars at the bar?

A Yes.
Q What we're observing in this portion of the video at 5:07:15 and as it's playing on, would this be typical for a shift at the bar?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And is this a fair and accurate video of the video surveillance from October 29th?

A Yes.
Q We're going to go ahead and fast-forward part of this video. And we'll start it again at 5:11:53 and counting. Ms. Bernier, would it be fair to say at this point everyone is still in the same position they were previously?

A Yes.
Q Okay. I'm going to go ahead and stop it at 5:14:26, and, Ms. Bernier, can you describe for us what we just observed in this portion of the video.

A Gerry Ferony being assaulted.
Q Okay. Did you also get --
MR. MATSUDA: I'm going to object to that. That
calls for a legal conclusion, Your Honor.
THE COURT: All right. So the jury -- that term will be defined for you, and you'll make a decision whether an assault has occurred or not occurred. So disregard what the witness said.

Just describe what you're talking about.
THE WITNESS: He was hit in the head.
BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q We also, the last time we were discussing this video, you were seated at the bar. Did you actually see yourself get up?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And what happened as you got up from your JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

seat?
A I went to get a water.
Q Okay. Earlier you mentioned you had given a water to Antwaine. Did we observe that in this portion of the video?

A Yes, we did.
Q You mentioned that there was a man that had come behind the bar. Did we see that in this portion of the video?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And where are you at this point in time?
A I'm I believe -- well, I'm out of camera view. So I believe by the register.

Q Okay. And where is the register in relation to this camera view?

A Just like around the corner, like at the -- where this bar is at on the left-hand side is where the registers sit and bottles.

Q Okay. And we had seen you earlier sort of grab something and put it in front of the person you identified as Gerry. Is that the side of the bar that you referring to?

A I refilled Jerry's Johnny Walker Black.
Q Okay. And is the cash register somewhere along that outside of the bar as well?

A Yes.
Q I'll go ahead and start playing that again. Ms. Bernier, we did see you put something on top of
the bar. Do you remember what you had put on top of the bar at that point in time?

A The bar towels for Jerry's head. MS. CANNIZZARO: Court's brief indulgence.

BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q Ms. Bernier, I'm going to show you what has been stipulated to admission as State's Exhibit 63.

I apologize. It is going to be on State's
Exhibit 64.
Ms. Bernier, on this video right in front of you which we are going to fast-forward to 5:12:25 and counting. Earlier you mentioned that there was a side of the bar that you had gone around where there was a cash register. Where is that in this particular video?

A The islands that the registers sit on is to the left in this video.

Q And then it appears as though we can see in the corner of this video on the right-hand side an individual sitting at the bar; is that right?

A Yes.
Q And who is that?
A That is Antwaine or Antwaine.
Q And so is this just another angle then of this other side of the bar?

A Yes.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Would that be fair to say? Yes?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And at 5:13:43 and counting, do we see you appear in the video at that point?

A Yes. I'm grabbing a bottle of water. There $I$ am ringing in Jerry's comp for his Johnny Walker Black, which you previously saw me pour.

Q And you mentioned that there was a cash register on that side; is that correct?

A Yes.
Q Now, Shaylene, I'm going to go ahead and stop the -Ms. Bernier, I'm going to stop the video at 5:15:22. We saw you pull some cash from a number of places in this video. Would that be fair to say?

A Yes.
Q Where specifically did we see you pull cash from?
A From cash register 1, the slot drawer and the cooler which had the bag of ones.

Q And is the cooler open in this portion of the video?
A It is.
Q You mentioned that the police actually arrived shortly after this. Is that right?

A Yes.
Q Did you ever speak with police?
A I did.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q And you remember giving an interview with them?
A I did.
Q Did you -- did you ever call your employer or your boss?

A Yes.
Q When did you do that?
A Immediately after. But with the alarms, he's alerted automatically.

Q And who is that?
A Robert Bonner.
Q Did he ever show up at the bar as well?
A He did.
MS. CANNIZZARO: Court's brief indulgence.
I have no further questions, Your Honor. I'd pass
the witness.
THE COURT: Cross.
MR. MATSUDA: Thank you, Your Honor.
CROSS-EXAMINATION
BY MR. MATSUDA:
Q Good afternoon, ma'am. How are you doing today?
A I'm doing well. Thank you.
Q Okay. So I'm going to ask you some questions that the -- about the night in question or the early morning in question.

Okay. So the gentleman that we just saw in the JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

video, you said he goes by the name Antwon -- Antwaine?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And how long or prior to this early morning,
how often did you see him inside the bar?
A He had been coming in for the past two weeks, a couple times each week.

Q So a couple times, about four times prior to this?
A Probably.
Q Each time was he wearing that yellow construction vest?

A Um --
Q Or fluorescent vest?
A I don't know if -- what his outfits were every visit.
Q But personally you recall seeing him --
A I recall seeing him wearing that vest before, yes.
Q Okay. And how long was -- did he stay in the bar?
A He usually stayed a couple hours each time.
Q Typical -- I keep on trying to say night, but early morning hours, is that a typical representation of how many people are in the bar?

A Yes, but it can fluctuate.
Q Okay. Now, and we just see in a couple videos from two different angles in the bar. The guys are wearing hoodies; correct?

A Yes.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q And I say "guys" because you said it sounded like a male.

A Right. They had the physique of a male.
Q Okay. Physique or they sounded like a male?
A Physique.
Q Okay. So not only do they sound like --
A Both as well.
Q Okay. So physical size and voice sounded like a man?
A Yes.
Q Okay. What were they wearing on their face?
A A mask.
Q Okay. You look kind of unsure about that. Were you able to see their face?

A No, I was not.
Q Okay. Now, is that because it was covered by something, or you just didn't physically look in that direction?

A I think it would be a combination of both and also having a gun to me.

Q Okay. So you didn't see their face?
A Correct.
Q Okay. And do you know if they're wearing anything on their hands?

A The man that was on me I remember having gloves.
Q Okay. And is that because you actually saw gloves?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes.
Q Okay. And in the video we can see persons wearing all black?

A Correct.
Q Correct? Okay. At some point were you able to size them up?

A How so?
Q Seeing how tall this person was?
A Not really.
Q Okay. Now, we can see you in the video; correct? Is

A That is correct.
Q Okay. And how tall are you?
A I'm 5-7.
Q 5-7. And is that with or without heels?
A That's flat feet.
Q Okay. And that night I can't really see, but are you wearing flats?

A Yeah. I'm wearing Chuck's.
Q Okay. I'm having the State play the video of when the person comes behind the bar.

Okay. So it didn't really -- do you recall how tall
that person was?
A No. I couldn't give you -- like taller than me.
Q Okay. And you said you're 5-7?

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes.
Q Now, do you remember giving a statement shortly after this incident to some detectives?

A I had an interview with them, yes.
Q Okay. And that would be early morning hours of October 29th?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. Now, do you remember stating to the officers that you could kind of -- by the way they were speaking, you thought they were a certain person?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And do you recall what you said?
A Yes, I do.
Q And what did you say?
A I said that -- I described them as African American.
Q Okay. And why did use it describe them as African American?

A His voice sounded.
Q And how does one sound like an African American?
MS. CANNIZZARO: Objection, Your Honor. Calls for speculation.

MR. MATSUDA: And, Your Honor, she just testified that she described to detectives that the person sounded -THE COURT: It's overruled.

If you can tell the jury why you thought that.

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

THE WITNESS: He sounded like a character on the TV show Power.

MR. MATSUDA: I'm not familiar with the.
THE WITNESS: Which the actor happens to be African
American.
BY MR. MATSUDA:
Q Okay. So and does this --
A He sounded like a black actor basically, like somebody that I've seen in a TV show. That's why I said that. MR. MATSUDA: Okay. Thank you, ma'am.

Nothing further.
THE COURT: Redirect?
MS. CANNIZZARO: Nothing from the State, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Does the jury have any questions?
I have one.
You'll need to write the question down. Hand it to the marshal, please. Make sure you put your badge number on there.

THE MARSHAL: Let me help you out with that. Madame Clerk, can you recite her last three of her badge.

THE CLERK: Yes.
THE MARSHAL: Thank you.
THE CLERK: 053.
THE COURT: Counsel, approach.
(Conference at the bench not recorded.)

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

THE COURT: All right. So, ma'am, I think when you first started your testimony you indicated that there were four regulars, one regular, and so the jury was a bit confused about how many people were --

THE WITNESS: There were three regulars, plus four. THE COURT: Wait. Wait. Let me say it. Don't talk over me.

THE WITNESS: Okay. I apologize. THE COURT: Because we keep a record. Okay. Okay. So clarify for the jury: How many people were in the bar?

THE WITNESS: There were four total.
THE COURT: Okay. Four regulars, and that would include the person who you've identified as Antwaine?

THE WITNESS: That would be three regulars plus
Antwaine, four total.
THE COURT: Okay. All right. Thank you.
And the question will be marked as Court's Exhibit 1.
THE CLERK: 2.
THE COURT: 2. Oh. Thank you.
All right. And any questions as a result of that question from the jurors?

MS. CANNIZZARO: None from the State, Your Honor. MR. MATSUDA: None from the defense, Your Honor. THE COURT: May this witness be excused?

C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4

MS. CANNIZZARO: Yes, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Thank you very much for your testimony, ma'am.

All right. Approach.
(Conference at the bench not recorded.)
THE COURT: All right. So we're going to hear from another witness before we break for lunch since the witness has been waiting in the hall.

So you'll call your next witness, please.
MS. CANNIZZARO: The State would call Gerald Ferony.
THE COURT: Follow the marshal there.
GERALD FERONY
[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]

THE CLERK: Please state and spell your name for the record.

THE WITNESS: Gerald Ferony. G-e-r-a-l-d, F as in
Frank, e-r-o-n-y.
THE CLERK: Thank you.
THE COURT: And you may be seated now, sir.
THE WITNESS: Thank you.
THE COURT: And if you'll scoot your chair up there so you're in front of the microphone.

THE WITNESS: Okay.
THE COURT: You may proceed.

JD Reporting, Inc.

C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4

MS. CANNIZZARO: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q Good afternoon, Mr. Ferony. May I ask, how old are you?

A Today?
Q Today.
A 71.
Q How about in October of 2018 --
A About two weeks short of 71.
Q And when is your birthday?
A November 11th.
Q So --
A 1947.
Q Perfect. So let me ask you, where do you currently live?

A 2051 North Torrey Pines Road. I get the road and the drive confused sometimes. 1042.

Q And is that nearby a place called the Torrey Pines Pub?

A Pretty close, a stones throw.
Q And by "stones throw," how would you get to the Torrey Pines Pub from --

A Well, if I drive, it takes three tenths of a mile coming out of the driveway and across the street. JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q So it's just across the street from where you live?
A At least that's what my auto meter says. It could be a quarter-mile. I don't know.

Q Is it just across the street from where you live then?

A Yes. Well, and a little -- and a wee bit to the south.

Q Okay. So very close?
A Yes.
Q And is that a place that you often go to?
A It keeps me out of trouble going there.
Q Is that a yes?
A Yes.
Q How often do you go to the Torrey Pines Pub?
A Hard to say, depending on the season, fall season or whatever, but I would go safely four to six times a week.

Q Do you usually go at any particular point in the day?
A I'm a graveyard shift man.
Q And so you're talking about from about midnight to the early morning hours?

A Right.
Q And when you go to the Torrey Pines Pub, is there any usual things that you do while you're there?

A Play some video poker, have a drink or two.
Q And is that pretty -- that's pretty typical of every

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

time you've been there?
A Pretty much.
Q When you go to the Torrey Pines Pub, do you often stay for a longer period of time, or is it a, you know, a 30 minute visit?

A 30 minutes maybe but usually longer depending. The night in question, I got up in the middle of the night because I woke up, and I went over there. So I might have stayed a little bit longer, but I couldn't tell you. I don't remember what time I got there.

Q So safe to say it would vary --
A Yes.
Q -- depending on if you stay up for a little bit longer, sometimes a short visit?

A Usually I take a nap or I get tired because -because I have leukemia, I get tired during the day, and I take naps all the time. But that means I don't sleep so well at night. So --

Q So you spend your nights at the Torrey Pines Pub?
A That's better than any place else without getting into trouble.

Q So would it be fair to say that you know some of the people who work there?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Did you just see a young woman on the way into JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

the courtroom today?
A Shaylene.
Q Shaylene. And what is -- how do you know her?
A She's the bartender.
Q I want to talk a little bit about October, the late evening hours of October 28th, 2018, going into the morning hours of October 29th, 2018. Were you at the Torrey Pines Pub on that day?

A No.
Q You were not at the Torrey Pines Pub on that day?
A No, not at that time.
Q Okay. What time did you get to the Torrey Pines Pub around that date?

A A rough guess would probably be about 4:00 maybe.
Q 4:00 a.m.?
A Yes. Give or take a half, you know, quarter of an hour.

Q So that would have been into the 29th?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And when you arrived at the Torrey Pines Pub on October 29th, 2018, what did you do when you get there?

A Sat down, ordered a drink, put 20 bucks in the machine, talked to a couple of the people in there that I know.

Q Where specifically in the bar did you sit?
A Let's see. It would be the northwest corner. JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Where is that in relation to the front door?
A Go in, straight back, around the corner, right there.
Q And you mentioned that there were some other people in the bar. Who --

A Three. Three customers and the bartender.
Q And so who specifically was in the bar with you?
A Myer, Kathy and another gentleman that was sitting right across from me.

Q Okay. When you say across --
A Kitty-corner.
Q Kitty-corner. Okay. Had you ever met that gentleman before?

A I think I might have seen him two or three times. I'm not sure.

Q You mentioned that you were also there with a person named Kathy and a person named Myer?

A Correct.
Q Had you ever seen those two at the bar before?
A Several times, yes.
Q Fair to say you were familiar with Kathy and Myer?
A Yes. First name basis.
Q Did you order anything to drink on that morning?
A A bottle of Becks and a shot of scotch.
Q Is that a typical order for you?
A More than typical.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q You mentioned that you had put \$20 into the machine. Were you playing video poker?

A Yes.
Q At any point in time did you see the man that was sitting kitty-corner from you start to leave the bar?

A Yes.
Q Can you describe for us how that happened.
A Well, he got up. He went around behind me. He got a bottle of water from the bartender. I don't know if he went into the men's room or not because that was -- now, you're talking my peripheral vision is straight down, but then I seen him going up the side and to the door.

Q So you mentioned that you had seen him get up and go towards the side door?

A Right. He walked right on behind me. Yes.
Q Where is the side door in relation to where you were sitting?

A Kitty-corner all the way across.
Q Can you see the side door from where you're sitting?
A Yes.
Q And the side door, did you come in that door?
A No.
Q What door did you come in?
A The front door, the one facing Lake Mead.
Q Is it typical for patrons to use that side door to JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

exit?

A It is during the day, but it's not supposed to be used at night after 12:00.

Q And why is that?
A There's a sign on it that says don't use it after 12:00.

Q Did you actually observe him leave through that door?
A Absolutely.
Q And what happened as he was walking out the door?
A He disappeared for a second, and then two gentlemen pushed him in, knocked him down on the ground, and one went one way, the other went the other way and came around the bar.

Q You mentioned that two gentlemen had come into the bar.

A Correct.
Q Can you describe what they looked like when they came in?

A No.
Q Why?
A Because they were masked and covered with a hoodie.
Q How do you know --
A Gloves and everything.
Q How do you know they were gentlemen?
A Well, I -- one spoke to me, and he certainly didn't sound like a lady.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q You mentioned that they were -- they were wearing or that you couldn't see them --

A Ski masks and hoodies.
Q Okay.
A And gloves.
Q Could you see any part of their facial features at all?

A Eyes maybe.
Q Okay. You mentioned that one went one way and one went the other.

A Right.
Q Did either one of them come towards you?
A Yes.
Q And where did they go when they came by you?
A Right up to me, stuck a gun in my face and told me to put my hands up.

MS. CANNIZZARO: And for the record, the witness did motion towards his right-hand side.

BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q Would that be fair to say?
A What do you mean "motioned"?
Q You sort of put your hand up by your right-hand side?
A I was sitting there like this. I said -- they were like this. They are up.

Q Okay.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A And that's when he hit me in the head with the gun. MS. CANNIZZARO: And for the record, the witness sort of put both of his hands up in front of him.

THE WITNESS: No. They were my hands. I had -- my
hands were like this.
BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q So that -- so --
A I went like that. They said they are up, and that's when he hit me with the gun.

Q Okay.
THE COURT: Okay. So -- so what she's doing is she has to make a record. So she's just saying that you're holding your hands up so the record will reflect that.

THE WITNESS: And, yes.
THE COURT: And he was holding his hands up with his
palms out and about parallel with his head.
THE WITNESS: Yes.
THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q Why did you put your hands up?
A Well, when people come in with a gun, it usually means I'm getting robbed. What else are you going to do?

Q So you mentioned that they came in. Did you see whether both men had guns?

A Yes.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q The one that was by you, do you remember anything about the gun?

A It was a semiautomatic. I'd say the finish -- to the best of my knowledge was probably brushed steel. It looked like a silver grayish finish. The barrel I'd say was at least a . 38 but more than likely a . 44 or . 45 .

Q Fair to say that you recognized it as being a firearm?

A Four years in the Marine Corps I think I know a firearm when I see one.

Q You mentioned that the gun was pointed at you. Where was it pointed?

A (Witness demonstrates.)
Q Okay. And for the record, the witness is pointing towards your right head?

A Yeah, for right. About, what, a foot away, maybe, if that.

Q When the gun was pointed at you, do you ever remember -- you mentioned that they had spoken to you. That individual, did they say anything to you?

A He told me to put my hands up.
Q Okay. What happened after you put your hands up?
A He hit me in the head with the gun.
Q Where on the head?
A Right in the back at the top of the crown.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q How do you know he hit you with the gun?
A He hit me with the gun. I can tell you that. It wasn't no bare hand; that's for sure, and that's all he had it in his hand. I mean, unless he -- he'd have to put the gun down to hit me with his hand because his other hand was still in front of me.

Q Okay. What happened when you got hit in the head?
A I started bleeding. I got -- I fell out of the chair and went down on the floor.

Q Once you were on the floor, did he ever say anything else to you?

A Give me -- where's your wallet?
Q Did you have your wallet on you?
A Yes.
Q Where was your wallet?
A My right hip pocket.
Q Did you point it out to him?
A Yes.
Q Did he take it?
A Yes.
Q Was that while you were still on the ground?
A Yes.
Q What else did you see while you were on the ground?
A He went past me after that towards the other two people. He stopped at Kathy who was two seats over from me. I JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

didn't really see what was going on there, and then he went over to Myer who was at the other corner of the bar, and I didn't -- you know, because I was looking over my head now. So I didn't really see much of what was going on.

Q At some point did you see the two individuals leave?
A Yes.
Q And did you see which direction they went?
A They went up that side of the bar that Myer was sitting on. In other words, the side opposite from me. But once they got a little ways up, they were on the side; I was still laying on the ground.

Q After they left, what did you do?
A Got up, sat down, got some bar towels and tried to stop bleeding all over the place.

MS. CANNIZZARO: And, Your Honor, permission to publish State's 64?

THE COURT: Granted.
BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q Mr. Ferony, right on that screen, right in front of you.

A Yes.
Q Do you see video surveillance playing on that screen in front of you?

A Well, now they're moving. Yes.
Q Okay. Do you see yourself in this video?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Sure.
Q Where are you in this video?
A At the left end of the -- that side of the bar.
Q And it appears like you might be putting something or
taking something from your pocket. Would that be fair to say?
A Yes.
Q And that's that 5:06:20.
Who is sitting next to you to your left?
A To my left, that's Kathy.
Q And then --
A And then the bartender Shaylene. And that's Myer's elbow over there.

Q So in the far right-hand screen of the video, but to your far left there's Myer. Would that be fair to say?

A To my right, yes.
Q And --
A Actually, to my left as I was sitting there, but to my right now, yes.

Q On the video. Okay. And you mentioned that there was a man sitting kitty-corner to you at the bar as well?

A Yes. He's there with the green vest or whatever.
Q Okay. We're going to go ahead and fast-forward this video.

MS. CANNIZZARO: Court's brief indulgence.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q And at 5:13:15, what are you doing at this portion of the video?

A I seem to be playing video poker.
Q And do you see that individual that was sitting kitty-corner from you? Is he --

A I seen him come towards me --
Q -- getting up right now?
A -- but I didn't catch him. See, I just turn there. That's when I seen him again.

Q Okay.
A But it was really straight out peripherally. So my -- what's going on over there is not that good.

Q Okay. And we're just going to watch the rest of this video for the next minute were so.

And we're going to pause it right there at 5:14:20. Earlier you mentioned that when they came in you sort of put your hands up. Did you see yourself do that in this video, this portion of the video?

A It seemed to be going faster than I remembered it.
Q Fair enough.
A Of course, at the time it seemed to be in slow motion. So I can understand that.

Q Then you mentioned that you had been hit in the back of the head.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes.
Q Did we also just witness that happen?
A I think so, but it seemed like it was in fast motion.
Q Okay. We'll go ahead and play it from 5:14:20.
A That was where he grabbed my wallet, and then he went to -- now, I could see him there pretty much but.

Q And at 5:15:59, it looks like you stand up back at the bar. Is that fair to say?

A Yes. Uh-huh, and I got some bar towels there.
Q Okay. And it appears that you're pressing them to your head.

A Yes.
Q Were you bleeding at this point in time?
A Yes. I don't know. You probably -- the cops I think probably took some pictures of --

Q Well, we'll talk about that, but you did feel
yourself bleeding at this portion of the video?
A Oh, yeah. Uh-huh.
Q Did police eventually show up at the bar?
A Yes.
Q And were you ever taken to a hospital?
A Yes.
Q Where were you taken?
A Mountain View.
Q What, if anything, did -- what if anything happened

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

when you went to Mountain View?
A They put three stitches in me, and they stopped the bleeding.

MS. CANNIZZARO: Permission to approach your clerk, Your Honor?

THE COURT: Granted.
THE WITNESS: Oh, did I say stitches? They were staples.

MS. CANNIZZARO: Okay. And, Your Honor, permission to approach the witness?

THE COURT: Granted.
BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q Mr. Ferony, I'm going to show you what has been marked as State's Proposed Exhibits Numbers 54 through 59, a set of photographs. I'm going to have you just take a look at those photographs to yourself.

A Okay.
Q And if you could flip through them for me.
A Three staples. I guess I didn't miscount.
Q Do you recognize these photographs?
A I hadn't seen them before.
Q Okay. Do you recognize what's depicted in these photographs?

A Yes. Except I couldn't -- I never did see the staples.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Okay.
A Because I don't have eyes in the back of my head.
Q And, Mr. Ferony, are these fair and accurate
depictions of yourself at Mountain View Hospital?
A I would say they are.
Q And that would be on the day of October 29th, 2018?
A Right.
Q You mentioned that you had -- earlier that you had been given staples. Did you have or have an opportunity to feel those staples in the back of your head?

A Curiosity. Yes.
Q So while you didn't take these particular photos, do these appear to be accurate photos of your --

A Yes.
Q -- injuries on that day?
A Yes.
MS. CANNIZZARO: The State would move to admit
State's Proposed 54 through 59 into evidence.
THE COURT: Any objection?
MR. MATSUDA: None, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Those will be admitted.
(State's Exhibit Number(s) 54-59 admitted.)
MS. CANNIZZARO: Permission to publish, Your Honor. THE COURT: Granted.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q Okay. Mr. Ferony, I'm going to switch you back over to this -- to this monitor in front of you, and I'm going to show you State's Exhibit 54. Let me zoom out. Just a second.

Okay. And what are we looking at in this photograph?
A Apparently I'm sitting on a gurney of some sort or the other.

Q Okay. And is this you at the hospital?
A Yeah.
Q Okay. Showing you State's 55, what is depicted in this photograph?

A A close-up of my face I guess.
Q And State's 56, what are we looking at in this photograph?

A The back of my head I'd say.
Q State's 57, what are we looking at in this photograph?

A More of the top than the back.
Q Okay. And do you see those three staples in your --
A I surely do.
Q And is that where you remember having those staples as well?

A I never did see them, but --
Q When you felt them in the back of your head?
A Yes. Yes.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Okay. State's 58, what is in that photograph?
A I don't see a whole lot of difference in that one than the previous one.

Q Another photo of the back of your head?
A Yes.
Q And State's 59, what are we looking at in this photo?
A Another photo of the back of my head with the rulers on the, you know.

Q Mr. Ferony, you mentioned that you had received three staples --

A Correct.
Q -- to the back of your head. How long did you have those staples in for?

A About 10 days.
Q When those staples were removed, have you ever had an opportunity to notice whether you have any scarring to the back your head?

A No.
Q Okay. When you were hit in the head, was that painful?

A Yes.
Q Did it hurt when they were taking the staples out?
A It hurt more to take them out than it did to put them in. Let me tell you that right now.

Q Do you still have any pain in that area?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A I get headaches, but I've always had headaches. So it's not that. I can't tell you which is which. MS. CANNIZZARO: Court's brief indulgence. No further questions, Your Honor. I'd pass the witness.

THE COURT: Cross.
MR. MATSUDA: Thank you, Your Honor.
CROSS-EXAMINATION
BY MR. MATSUDA:
Q Good afternoon, sir. How are you doing?
A So so.
Q Okay. That bar seems like it's -- you ever watched Cheers?

A Once or twice.
Q It's kind of like that. Everyone just knows each
other?
A No, not quite as much so as Cheers, but, yeah, somewhat.

Q Okay. So --
A Especially the night -- I mean, the graveyard pretty much. Yes. That shift, but the day shift, maybe not so much.

Q Okay. So when you were there, you kind of knew everyone?

A Well, I didn't know the gentleman in the green vest.
Q But you said you've seen him before; correct?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A To the best of my recollection, but I'm not -- I couldn't -- couldn't identify him from seeing him before.

Q Okay. When the two suspects came in, you testified that you saw kind of what they were wearing; correct?

A I didn't really see it so much then as when they got closer.

Q Okay. And what -- do you remember what kind of pants they were wearing?

A No.
Q The color of the pants?
A No.
Q Okay.
A I wasn't looking at them below the waist to be truthful with you.

Q Okay.
A I was more interested in what was going on with the gun in their hands.

Q Okay. Now, you said -- did they both have guns?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And you said they were covered -- they were covering their face with a ski mask?

A Or a similar facsimile, yes.
Q Okay. And their hoodies were up?
A Yes.
Q Okay. But you said you could see their eyes. Is

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

that accurate?
A Somewhat, yes.
Q Okay. Could you tell what color their eyes were?
A No.
Q Okay.
A I probably might have then, but I couldn't tell you.
I couldn't remember.
Q Okay. Did you see if they were wearing gloves?
A I believe they were.
Q Okay. You believe they were as in you vaguely remember, or you're assuming?

A Both probably. I vaguely remember, and I'm assuming I was correct from my remembering.

Q Okay. So you couldn't see any facial characteristics other than maybe their eyes?

A Correct.
Q Okay. Nothing -- no other part of their body was exposed?

A I was more interested in the gun than the rest of their body.

Q Okay. And you said that. But anything else that could identify someone?

A No.
Q Just their eyes were showing?
A If there was something else, I probably would have JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

remembered it, but it was not anything that I would remember.
Q Okay. And you would've told the detectives that night or that day?

A Yes.
Q Okay. But you didn't?
A My recollection was probably a little better then than it is now, yes. MR. MATSUDA: Okay. Thank you, sir. Nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Any redirect? MS. CANNIZZARO: Nothing else from the State, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Thank you.
And any questions from the jury?
All right. I see none.
May this witness be excused?
MS. CANNIZZARO: Yes, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Thank you very much for your testimony,
sir.
THE WITNESS: Okay. I just need a minute to get out of here.

THE MARSHAL: Watch your step. THE COURT: Yeah, watch your step going down. THE WITNESS: I'm not as steady as I used to be. THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, we're JD Reporting, Inc.
going to take our lunch recess. It's about 1:00 o'clock. So I'll ask you to please return at 2:00 o'clock.

And during this recess, it is your duty not to converse among yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial; or to read, watch or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial by any person connected with the trial, or by any means of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio or Internet. You are not to form or express an opinion on any subject connected with this case until it's finally submitted to you.

As well, you're not to do any research on your smart phones or on any computer or electronic device. You're not to post on Facebook anything about this trial.

All right. So everything that you need to determine or learn in this case you'll learn in the courtroom while court is in session.

I will see you at 2:00 o'clock.
(Jury recessed at 12:59 p.m.)
THE CLERK: I think one of them had their notebook, Steve.

THE MARSHAL: Pardon me?
THE CLERK: I think one of them took their notebook.
THE COURT: Better go check.
All right. The record will reflect the jury has departed the courtroom. We need to memorialize the one bench JD Reporting, Inc.
conference we had concerning the jury question. Everybody approached. I read what the actual question said.

Let me have that, and I will read it into the record, which was by Juror Badge Number 053, and it just said,

Earlier in the statement she mentioned four regulars and one newer regular, but only named three. I am looking to clarify exactly how many people were in the bar.

Everybody agreed that that needed some clarification, and so I restated it a little bit as, you know, to pose a question.

But does that significantly memorialize our bench
conference for you?
MS. CANNIZZARO: Yes, Your Honor.
MR. MATSUDA: Yes, Your Honor.
THE COURT: All right. I'll see you in an hour.
Anything else outside the presence?
MS. CANNIZZARO: Nothing from the State.
MR. MATSUDA: Nothing from the defense, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Thank you.
Court will be in recess until 2:00.
(Proceedings recessed at 1:01 p.m., until 2:03 p.m.)
(Outside the presence of the jury.)
(Colloquy off the record.)
THE COURT: Are you guys ready?

JD Reporting, Inc.

C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4

MS. CANNIZZARO: I believe so, yeah.
THE COURT: You're going to force me to use the
decorative --
MS. CANNIZZARO: Yeah, we're getting there.
MR. MATSUDA: We're good.
THE COURT: Good.
(Colloquy off the record.)
THE COURT: All right. Are you ready?
MS. CANNIZZARO: We are.
THE COURT: Okay. Let's bring them in. (Jury reconvened at 2:08 p.m.)

THE COURT: Thank you. And the record will reflect the jury is present as well as the four alternates. The record will further reflect the presence of the defendant with his counsel, the prosecutors and all officers of the court.

You may call your next witness.
MS. MOORS: Thank you, Your Honor. The State calls Myer Goldstein.
(Pause in the proceedings.)

## MYER GOLDSTEIN

[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]

THE CLERK: Please state your name and spell it for the record.

THE WITNESS: Myer Goldstein. M-y-e-r, JD Reporting, Inc.
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4

G-o-l-d-s-t-e-i-n.
THE CLERK: Thank you.
THE COURT: Have a seat, sir.
THE WITNESS: Thank you.
THE COURT: You may proceed.
MS. MOORS: Thank you.
DIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MS. MOORS:
Q Good afternoon, sir.
A Hi.
Q I want to direct your attention to October 29th of 2018. On that date, how were you employed?

A I was a taxi driver.
Q And when you were working as a taxi driver, what were your customary work hours?

A Like noon to midnight or 10:00 to 10:00, depending on the day.

Q Okay. And, sir, are you familiar with an area or a bar known as the Torrey Pines Pub?

A Very much so.
Q How are you familiar?
A I am a daily customer.
Q And when you say daily, like literally every day?
A Literally every day. It's across the street from where I live.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Okay. And how long have you been a daily customer?
A Years.
Q Years?
A Possibly decades.
Q Okay. So a fair amount of time.
A Yeah.
Q Specifically, sir, I want to direct your attention to October 29th of 2018, which would have been a Monday morning. Were you a patron at the Torrey Pines Pub on that date?

A Yes, I was.
Q Do you recall approximately what time you would have gotten to the pub?

A Depending on my work shift, if I got off at 10, I would have got there about 10:40. If I worked until midnight, I would've got there at about 12:40.

Q And normally when you would go there after work, about how long would you usually stay?

A Until about 5:00 or 6:00 in the morning.
Q Okay. So I guess your schedule at that point would be maybe sleeping during the day?

A Uh-huh. I'm a daytime sleeper. Well, I was until I got the new job.
(Pause in the proceedings.)
THE COURT: I apologize, sir.
THE WITNESS: It's all my fault.

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

THE COURT: Okay.
MS. MOORS: Thank you.
BY MS. MOORS:
Q All right. So fair to say this Torrey Pines Pub that we've been discussing, is that an establishment that's open 24 hours a day?

A Yes.
Q So this would kinda be your normal hang out to wind down after work?

A Correct.
Q Now, when you're there, what are you customarily doing?

A Well, I used to gamble. I don't gamble anymore. But pool. They have pool tables. They have trivia on the TVs. The food is good. I don't drink alcohol, which is weird, but I do spend almost all of my time sitting in a bar with friends and just being social.

Q Okay. So at this point in time, if -- I know you said you didn't remember what shift you had been working, but somehow you had been at the pub either from around 10:30 at night or about a little after midnight; is that right?

A Correct.
Q Now, you said that you don't gamble. So then I'm assuming you don't play video poker?

A No.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q And while you're there, you said you don't drink alcohol?

A No.
Q So if I were to sort of direct your attention to around 5:00 in that morning, what would you have been doing?

A Talking with friends, playing games on my tablet, reading on my tablet. I'm not a hundred percent sure. I think -- I think we were just talking at that point.

Q Okay. And are you familiar with an individual named
Gerald or Gerry --
A Ferony.
Q Ferony. His last name just escaped me.
A Yes.
Q Yes. And is he also a regular?
A Yes.
Q What about Kathy Petcoff?
A Yeah.
Q And are you familiar also with the bartender Shaylene Bernier?

A Yes.
Q So on this date, were all of those individuals in the pub with you?

A Yes.
Q And when you go to this place that's sort of your local joint, do you have a place that you customarily sit?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes, I do. I have my own little corner that I usually occupy.

Q Okay. And where is that within the bar?
A It's literally on the -- let's see. That would be the northeast corner of the actual bar itself.

Q Okay. And are you aware that this bar has video surveillance in it?

A Yes.
Q And have you had a chance to review the video surveillance from this morning?

A Yes, I -- well, from this morning? From that --
Q From that morning.
A From this morning we're talking about, yes.
Q Yeah. Not this morning.
A Yeah.
Q Okay. And so on this date that we're talking about, you were in that particular spot?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And do you remember anything unusual happening a little after 5:00?

A Yeah. I would say it's definitely unusual for people to run into the place and hold it up. Yes.

Q Okay. What's the first thing that you remember happening in terms of this?

A I remember hearing -- I remember the gentleman that JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

was sitting on the opposite corner of the bar. He got up and walked out, which I didn't really take a special note of because, you know, people leave, and I heard -- I wasn't -- I wasn't watching him go out the door, but I heard the door open, and I heard him go out that door. And then the next thing I heard was these two guys rushing in, throwing him on the floor with guns yelling this is a hold up. Everybody put your hands up.

Q Okay. Let me back up a little bit. So when you said a gentleman, and you were sort of pointing in front of you that you said was sitting kind of maybe kitty-corner or across the away from you, what did you know about this gentlemen?

A He had been coming in for a short time, maybe a week or two, and he -- I didn't really interact with him a whole lot. I did speak with him at least once, small talk, you know. He -- I don't know what he drank. I don't know what he played, but he was -- he had been there a few times.

Q Okay. So at this point he had sort of started to start showing up at this place that you're at daily?

A Yes.
Q Now, when -- when you said he goes to leave outside of the door, in this particular establishment, is there more than one entrance?

A Yes.
Q Describe for me the entrances.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Well, the door he went out of is kind of a side entrance, and it's locked from the outside on graveyard. You can't come in that way. The way to get out, you know, you push the door to unlock it, and you can go out. The main door is a double door, like a foyer set up. You come in the main wooden door, which is unlocked, and then you get to a glass door where you have to press a buzzer to be let in.

Q Okay.
A And those are the controls to make sure that the place is secure.

Q Sure. So this front door with the double door system, is that going to be something where you always have to buzz in? Like if I were to go there say for lunch --

A No.
Q -- would I be buzzing in?
A No. They lock the door at about anywhere between 10:00 o'clock and midnight.

Q Okay. So this is sort of like a graveyard precaution?

A Uh-huh.
Q Okay. Now, you said that you then saw I think you said two men come in; is that right?

A Yes.
Q What do you remember about sort of their physical appearance?

A They were -- well, they weren't overweight. They weren't heavy. Beyond that they were wearing, you know, hoodies and masks, and I really didn't pay much attention to their build specifically.

Q Okay. So you weren't able essentially to see any -really any portion of their skin?

A Not really, no.
Q Okay. I noticed you said they were male. What made you think that they were male?

A Well, I heard them speak. When they yelled, when they came in and they yelled, you know, this is a hold up, you know, put your arms up -- put your hands up, those were definitely male voices, and they weren't -- I -- they were men.

Q Okay. So they sounded like men is what you're saying?

A Yes.
Q Was there anything else that was distinctive that you noticed about their voices?

A They sounded to me like they were black men. I mean, that's -- you can -- I'm not an expert in voice analysis, but, you know, in 51 years of living in society, you tend to learn what certain voices sound like.

Q Okay. So essentially that was all you could really say is that they appeared -- or they sounded like black men?

A Yes.

Q But you couldn't see anything else?
A Yes. And they didn't seem older men. You know, their voices hadn't reached that well, you know, older men have a little graininess in their voice. These voices were clear, but they weren't young. They weren't teenagers. They were, you know, somewhere in that I'm going to say 20 s or 30 s.

Q Okay. So sort of like younger middle-aged-ish?
A Yeah.
Q Okay. Now, when you said that they came in and they said, you know, hold your hands up, this is a stick up, what happened when the two of them entered? Where did they go?

A After entering, they both ran around behind me to gain access to the bar because that's the only place to go into behind the bar is around me, next to me. So they both came behind me. One of them went behind the bar, and the other one stayed on our side of the bar, the patron side of the bar, and they both had their guns out, and they were both telling us, you know, keep your hands up, keep quiet. And the one that went behind the bar was demanding the money.

Q Okay. And who was he demanding the money from?
A The bartender, Shaylene.
Q Do you remember anything in particular about the two firearms?

A They were black. They were not revolver types. They were guns that had a clip, and the barrels looked awfully big

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

to me.
Q Okay. And so when this happened and you have one of them behind the bar and one that's back with you, the one that was on the patron side, did you observe him do anything?

A Well, I was kind of facing directly ahead, you know, hands up facing straight ahead. So I had the peripheral vision on the side. I didn't -- the one that was on our side kept telling us keep your hands up, and I don't know what happened with Gerry, but apparently he didn't comply fast enough or didn't -- I don't know what happened, but he got hit on the head and pulled off of his chair.

Q Okay. Did you ultimately look over and see him on the ground?

A I did after that point, I looked over, and I saw him on the ground.

Q Okay. And did he stay in that position throughout the rest of --

A Yes.
Q Of the time they were there?
A Yes.
Q Okay. What about with regards to you? Did he do anything with regards to you?

A After they -- after they had gotten the money from behind the bar, when they're on their way out, I don't know which one of them it was, but one of them said -- again, I have JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

my hands up -- he said give me your wallet. And I'm looking at him. I just kind of -- that threw me. I'm, like, really? And then he went and actually took it out of my back pocket himself.

Q Where was your wallet located?
A In my back pocket.
Q Do you remember which one?
A The back right pocket.
Q Okay. And can you tell me about your wallet.
A It's a brown leather trifold Walmart special.
Q Okay. And so that was taken from your back pocket you said?

A Yes.
Q What happened after he took that wallet?
A One of them hit me in the back of the head on the way out with the gun that he was holding in his hand.

Q How did you know that it was a gun?
A Because what hit the -- what hit my head was not fleshy.

Q Okay. And when you say not fleshy, meaning it didn't feel --

A Metal. It felt like metal hitting my head.
Q Okay.
A And I got -- and it hurt.
Q Sure.

Now, after he hits you on the head, then what's the next thing that you see?

A The two of them run out the door.
Q And which door did they go out?
A The same one they came in.
Q Okay. So that would've been this side door?
A The side door.
Q Now, when all of this was happening, did you notice where this other individual who I guess was sort of the outlier --

A Yeah.
Q -- did you notice where he was at?
A No. Funny thing about that, he -- I forgot about him. I forgot he even existed until after they left. He got up and like, you know, dusting himself off, shaking -- shaking it off. So I actually literally forgot he was there until he actually stood up, and the two guys that were watching all of us didn't give him any attention at all. They -- they just left him there.

Q Okay. So when this ultimately happens, and you said the guy at the door came over, and all of you are together, did 9-1-1 ultimately get called?

A Yes.
Q And were you there when police arrived?
A Yes.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q How long would you say that it took them to get there?

A Minutes. I don't know for sure. Maybe less than 5 for sure. Maybe 2 or 3 or 4 minutes.

Q Okay. Was it you that called 9-1-1 or someone else?
A I don't remember. I just don't remember.
Q Okay. Now, when the police arrived, did you ultimately speak with them?

A Yes.
Q And did you fill out a voluntary statement?
A I did.
Q Did you also do you a recorded interview with them?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And essentially fair to say what you told me is what you would have told them?

A Very -- pretty much identical.
MS. MOORS: Okay. Court's indulgence.
BY MS. MOORS:
Q All right. And for the record, I am showing you what has previously been stipulated and admitted as State's Exhibit 64. It's a video. And this appears we are starting it at 5:06:10. What are we seeing in this video, sir?

A Okay. So on the top corner of this screen in the yellow vest is the gentleman that went out the door. And then to the right, his left, out of the corner is Gerry Ferony and

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

then Kathy and then Shaylene and myself that you can -- that's my elbow in the bottom corner there.

Q Okay. So fair to say that's your right elbow?
A Yes.
Q And when you were talking earlier about how these individuals ultimately got to the bar, I think you said the only way to get there was to come behind you and then come through, I'm assuming, this break that we're seeing?

A That break right there, yes.
Q Okay. So essentially, if I'm understanding you correctly, this bar would be entirely enclosed, but for that area?

A Correct.
Q And does this fairly and accurately depict the way that the bar looked to you on this particular morning?

A Yes.
Q Okay. I'm going to go ahead and fast-forward if I can.

Okay. So for the record right now, we're looking at a time stamp of May -- May --

A October.
Q 5:12:52 and does this appear to be a little farther in time from the video we were looking at previously?

A Uh-huh.
Q Okay. While we're waiting, would you say this is

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

sort of an average amount of people that might be at the bar at this point in time on a Monday morning?

A It can vary. It just depends. You know, it could be as few as one or two people. It could be as many as 10 or 12 people.

Q Okay. So it just kind of depends on the day?
A Uh-huh.
Q So at this point in time, you indicated that you don't gamble. So is there -- is there even a video poker machine where you sit?

A No, there's no poker machine where I sit.
Q Okay. And this spot that we see you in, that's your customary spot?

A Yeah. That little black -- the corner of that black thing right there is my tablet. I'm playing a game on my tablet.

Q Okay. And so you're pointing to it looks like the right-hand area of the screen?

A Yeah. Yeah. You can see the light coming off of it on to my hand.

Q Okay.
A Okay. They must have just come in. Oh, he went around the other side. Okay. They didn't both come around my back side.

Q Okay. If we can pause it for one second. So I guess JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

what you're saying is --
A They split up.
Q Okay.
A One went one way, and one went the other way.
Q All right. So you just happened to remember both of them coming behind you?

A Yes. Yes.
Q Okay.
MS. MOORS: If we can continue playing.
BY MS. MOORS:
Q So at this point, it's 5:14:37. It appears that Mr. Ferony is already on the floor. So you had observed that he was on the floor; correct?

A Yes. At some point the guy over here kept telling the guy on the other side hurry up. We got to go. Hurry up. And the guy on this side is saying, you know, Where's the rest of the money? Give me more. He said -- he was yelling at Shaylene, Give me the money. Give me more money. She was, like, That's all there is. And he said, There's more.

And I don't know what happened at that point. She must have found more.

Q Okay. I'll ask you about that here in a second when we finish this.

So does this appear to be the time where he's ultimately taking your wallet?

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A I guess so because he just -- it looks like he just took it and put it in his pocket. And then he took Gerry's. So he's out. This guy is on the way out. I think he's the one that hit me just now.

Q Okay. So at the end there --
MS. MOORS: We can go ahead and stop it.
BY MS. MOORS:
Q At the end of that, you said it looked like that it might have been that second individual that hit you in the head?

A Yeah, because that's -- you could see me -- yeah.
Q Move forward?
A Yes.
Q All right. Okay.
So I want to clarify what you just said to make sure that I understood correctly, but you said something about one of the males was telling the other male to hurry up.

A Yes.
Q Was it the male that was on the patron side that was telling the other one?

A The one that pulled Gerry off the chair. Yes.
Q Okay. So that male --
A Yes.
Q -- the one that was on your side of the bar --
A Yes.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q -- was telling the male in the center to hurry up?
A Hurry up. We got to go.
Q Okay. And then what was that one in the center saying in return?

A Give me the money. Give me the rest of the money.
Q Okay. And you made it sound like he was -- he was saying that to the bartender --

A Yes.
Q -- looking for more money?
A Yes.
MS. MOORS: Okay. Court's indulgence.
I have no -- I have no further questions of this
witness.
THE COURT: Cross.
MR. MATSUDA: Thank you, Your Honor.
CROSS-EXAMINATION
BY MR. MATSUDA:
Q Good afternoon, sir.
A Hi.
Q How are you doing?
A Alrighty.
Q Okay. Now, you just saw the video. What were these two guys wearing?

A Dark outfits with masks and gloves.
Q Okay. So is it correct to say that nothing -- any

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

part of their body was showing?
A Nothing identifiable.
Q Okay. Were you able to look at their eyes?
A I don't remember. I don't remember.
Q Okay. So and the State just asked you about what ethnicity these two were.

A Uh-huh.
Q And your statement was you think they were black?
A They sounded like they were black men.
Q They were sounded like they were black men?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And this is solely based on how they were speaking?

A 51 years of experience growing up in American society, yes.

Q Okay. Nothing based on their physical appearance?
A No.
Q Okay. Do you remember giving a statement to detectives probably shortly after this happened?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Do you remember how tall you described both suspects?

A Well, I was sitting down in a chair.
Q Correct.
A And I was sitting -- I was sitting in the same size

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

barstool that I was sitting at during the interview during the event. So the officer asked me did I know how tall they were, and I said, well, they're probably about here I guess.

Q Right.
A And then I stood up and, you know --
Q And how tall are you?
A I am 5-10-ish.
Q Okay. And do you recall how tall you described the suspects?

A I told him that they might have been probably somewhere in about the same size as myself, about the same height as myself.

Q And you said you're 5-10?
A Yes.
Q And at some point didn't the detective actually stand up himself?

A Yes.
Q And do you remember how tall the detective was?
A No. I didn't ask him.
Q Okay. If I said he was probably about 5-11, does that ring a bell?

A If you say so.
Q Okay. And he asked you if this was approximately the height of the suspects?

A Yeah.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q And what was your response?
A That's probably about close.
Q Okay. So about 5-10, 5-11?
A [No audible response.]
Q And you said you, yourself, you're 5-10?
A Uh-huh. Yeah.
MR. MATSUDA: Okay. Thank you, sir.
Nothing further.
THE COURT: Redirect?
MS. MOORS: I have no redirect, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Questions from the jury?
I seen none.
Thank you very much for your testimony, sir.
THE WITNESS: Thank you.
THE COURT: You may call your next witness.
MS. MOORS: Thank you, Your Honor. The State calls
Kathy Petcoff.

## KATHLEEN PETCOFF

[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]

THE CLERK: Please have a seat, ma'am, and state and spell your name for the record.

THE WITNESS: Kathleen Petcoff. K-a-t-h-l-e-e-n,
P-e-t-c-o-f-f.
THE COURT: You may proceed.

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

    MS. MOORS: Thank you.
                                    DIRECT EXAMINATION
    BY MS. MOORS:

Q Good afternoon, Ms. Petcoff. I want to direct your attention back to October 29th of 2018. At that point in time, where were you living?

A At Portofino Villas at that time was the name of the apartments. They back up to Torrey Pines Pub.

Q Okay. And tell me about Torrey Pines Pub. Is that a place that you visit frequently?

A When I want to gamble, yes.
Q Okay. And about how often would that be?
A It depends on how much money I have. Sometimes it's two or three times a week. Sometimes, you know, I have something come up and I'm low on funds. So I'm not in there that often.

Q Okay. And how long have you been frequenting this bar?

A Probably since I think it was the end of either '14 or '15 I moved into those apartments.

Q Okay.
A And it's walking distance if I wanted to walk.
Q All right. Now, in the course of going there, are there people that you see regularly?

A Yeah.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Okay. Are you familiar with Gerry Ferony?
A Gerry I know. He sits usually at a machine just down from where I am. I play on usually only one machine.

Q Okay.
A And there's one next to me, and then the next one down Gerry is at normally. But other than that, I don't know anybody in there, and I don't remember names. It took me a long time to remember the waitresses' names.

Q Okay. Are you familiar with a waitress named Shaylene?

A Yes. She's one of my friends.
Q Okay. And what about Myer Goldstein? Is he familiar as well?

A I don't recognize the name. I might know him, but --
Q Okay. Did you see the man that walked out of here before you?

A Oh, yeah. Yeah.
Q Okay.
A Yeah. Okay. If that's his, yeah. I'm not a person I can count my friends on one hand.

Q Okay.
A I don't make acquaintances or --
Q Fair enough. So on this particular date, October 29th of 2018, it would have been a Monday morning, were you at the Torrey Pines Pub?

A Evidently, yes. I was telling you I didn't realize it was that long ago. It didn't seem that long ago.

Q Okay. So it seems more recent in time?
A I guess you could say that.
Q Okay. So when you were there, you said you always play on a certain machine. Are the machines numbered?

A Yeah. It's Number 1.
Q And what game do you normally play?
A Triple play or bonus poker, those two. I don't play anything that might have a payoff that you'd have to claim because I don't have any property or anything to write off winnings. So I make sure the royals are only a thousand dollars if you get one.

Q Okay. And on that date, around 5:00, 5:15 in the morning, did anything unusual happen at the pub?

A Well, yeah. I didn't even realize it was happening until Gerry about got knocked on the floor. I mean --

Q What do you remember first about what happened?
A I don't -- to tell you the truth, I don't -- I don't really remember. I think somebody said hold up, but I was playing my machine. I didn't pay any attention until, like I said, Gerry wound up on the floor, and somebody tapped me on the back, and that's when I saw Gerry, and I just kind of put my hands up and --

Q Okay. Do you remember anything about these people?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Like once you noticed there were people behind you, do you remember anything about how they looked?

A They were dressed mainly black. I don't know their faces. It looked like they were black. I don't know if they had something put on their skin. They had hoods. Maybe it was one of these sweatshirts with a hood that came down around their face. I didn't really pay attention. I just minded my own business. When they tapped me on the shoulders, I just nodded my head, yes, and didn't do anything.

Q Okay. And do you remember how many there were?
A I know the one. I think I might have seen two. But like I said, I wasn't looking to see what was going on. I didn't want to make it seem like I was trying to take notes or whatever. Just like this is none of my business, just --

Q Okay. Do you remember anything about their voices that would tell you maybe if they were male or female?

A No.
Q Okay. And how long would you say that this whole interaction happened with them inside the bar?

A It seemed to me forever, but I don't think it was anymore -- it was rather quick. But it seemed like it went on forever, maybe because when the police came and we had to be there for so long.

Q Okay. So ultimately at some point, fair to say that they would have left the bar, whoever these people were?

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Oh, yeah.
Q And then at some point police were called; is that right?

A Right.
Q And so police ultimately arrived?
A Oh, I don't know if they were called after they left or if there was something that might have alarmed the police.

I have no idea, but --
Q Somehow the police ended up there?
A Yes.
Q And when they ended up there, did you have a chance to speak with them?

A One of them, yes. I just saw him in the hallway.
Q Okay. And essentially you told them everything that you've told me as well?

A Right.
Q Okay. To your knowledge, is there video surveillance within the Torrey Pines Pub?

A I found out after this, yes, and that's what you showed me when I saw you Friday.

Q Okay. So I showed you the video?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And that's actually what I would like to do now if I could. MS. MOORS: For the record, we are pulling up State's JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

stipulated and admitted to Exhibit 64, which is several different views of the video surveillance from Torrey Pines Pub.

BY MS. MOORS:
Q Okay. So, Ms. Petcoff, does this appear to be the
video that you said that you had watched with me last Friday?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And where do we see you within this video?
A Right there at the end of the bar. Shaylene with the Red Hat. And then I'm next to her.

Q Okay.
A And then Gerry is on the corner of the bar.
Q So Shaylene with the Red Hat is the bartender; is that right?

A Yes.
Q All right. And then you said Gerry is two seats to your right?

A Yes.
Q What about the individual in the upper sort of towards the left-hand corner with the yellow vest on? Do you know that individual?

A No.
Q Had you seen him before that day?
A I don't think so. No.
Q Not that you know?

A Like I said, I don't pay attention.
Q Okay. Fair enough.
A I play my machine. I don't want to get involved with people.

Q Okay. So if we can fast forward it a little.
So now it -- it appears now that we are in the upper left-hand corner. I know we keep mentioning the time, but I don't know if we've ever made the record clear that it says October 29th, 2018, $\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{N}$ and then 5:13:11 is where we're at currently. And I'll just let this play for a second here.

So at this point I see you looking up, and it's about
5:14:18. If we could pause it. Is that -- fair to say that would have been when you first sort of noticed what was going on?

A Yeah, when I --
Q And I'm sorry.
A When I looked up, because I guess some people were hollering.

Okay. Then there was two anyway. And I remember one guy, if it was a guy, a person went behind the bar.

Q Okay. So there would have been one behind the bar and then one it looks like is kind of behind you?

A Yeah, it looks like there's one there behind the bar right now.

Q Okay. I'm going to go ahead and continue to play it. JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Until you showed me this, I didn't realize that he put his hands on me twice.

Q Okay. So you're saying that you only remember one touch?

A Once, yeah. I kind of blocked everything out.
Q Okay. So now at this point it appears that the two individuals have left, and now it's just ultimately you with the four other individuals there; is that right?

A Right.
Q And so you would have then been in the pub until police arrived?

A Till what?
Q Police arrived?
A Yes.
Q Okay.
A Yeah, we were told we couldn't leave until they were there and got through questioning and --

Q Right. So then you spoke with police and then ultimately was able to leave at a later point?

A Yes.
MS. MOORS: Okay. Court's indulgence.
I have no further questions for this witness.
THE COURT: Cross.
MR. MATSUDA: Thank you, Your Honor.
CROSS-EXAMINATION

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

BY MR. MATSUDA:
Q Good afternoon, ma'am. How did you describe what was on their face?

A I couldn't tell you. It just seemed black from head down.

Q Okay. Now, are you -- when you say it seemed black, are you referring to the material that was on their face or their skin color?

A I don't know. All I could see was black. I don't know if they had something on their face or if they were black. I couldn't tell you that.

Q Okay.
A I didn't bother to take a good look. I just did my own thing and to try and keep out of trouble. I --

Q Okay. So you couldn't identify?
A Oh, God, no. No way. MR. MATSUDA: Okay. Thank you, ma'am. Nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any redirect? MS. MOORS: I have no redirect, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Any questions from the jury?
All right. I see no hands.
Thank you very much, ma'am, for your testimony. And you may call your next witness.

MS. MOORS: Thank you. The State calls Bob Bonner.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```


## ROBERT BONNER

[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]

THE CLERK: Please have a seat and state and spell
your name for the record.
THE WITNESS: Robert Bonner.
THE COURT: If you'll spell your name for the record, please.

THE WITNESS: Spell?
THE COURT: Yeah.
THE WITNESS: R-o-b-e-r-t, B-o-n-n-e-r.
THE COURT: Thank you.
You may proceed.
MS. MOORS: Thank you.
DIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MS. MOORS:
Q Good afternoon, sir.
A Good afternoon.
Q I want to direct your attention to October 29th of 2018. At that point in time, were you the owner of a pub?

A Yes, I am.
Q What is the name of that pub?
A Torrey Pines Pub.
Q How long have you owned this pub?
A Since October of 1991.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Okay. And in the course of your ownership of this pub, is video surveillance something that you customarily have?

A Absolutely.
Q How long have you had that?
A Almost from the inception. I just have renewed it multiple times to get much better quality nowadays than we've had originally.

Q Okay. When would you say that you upgraded to the newest system?

A Right after this October incident. I added four more cameras.

Q Okay. Prior to that, do you recall how many cameras that you had?

A I had 16 cameras.
Q And describe for me how they work. Like did they record items for a period of time?

A High definition cameras 24/7 for approximately 30 days.

Q Okay. So if say you hadn't gone to retrieve something after 30 days, it would sort of be looped over?

A It loops over; correct.
Q And is that something that you customarily maintain as the owner of this business?

A Absolutely.
Q Can you tell me where your business is located. JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A 6374 West Lake Mead Boulevard, Las Vegas, Nevada, 89108.

Q Okay. And is that here in Clark County?
A Yes, it is.
Q Is this a 24-hour establishment?
A Yes, it is.
Q How many different doors are available for patrons to essentially get into this establishment?

A Two.
Q Can you describe those doors for me.
A We have one facing the east side of the building under a green awning. We lock it at 11:00 o'clock at night or 10:00 o'clock depending if it's quiet. The only way we lock it legally is you have to leave a panic bar to push on it so in case there's a fire or some major incidents we have access to get out two doors, but you can't get in it after 10:00 o'clock in the evening.

The other front doors, we have two wooden front doors, which we keep one of them locked and the other one opens freely, and you step inside to a entryway, and there we have a glass buzzer door. Then we have a gate that closes off the game room or poolroom that's there. So you would step into that corridor. There would be two cameras on you there, plus it's well lit, and you have to ring a buzzer to get in that door.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Okay. And would you always have to ring a buzzer, or is that only after a certain time?

A That's after 11:00 o'clock also.
Q Okay. So during the day you would be able to just go through both doors?

A Both doors are open all day long.
Q And then the other door you were discussing, would you say that's sort of a side door?

A It's a side door; correct.
Q Is that a door that patrons would come into?
A They can come in during the day all the time, yes. They do park there, especially because it's the east side of the building. The afternoon sun, people like to park their cars on the east side so they come in that side of the building.

Q Okay. But then you said after 10:00 or 11:00 --
A It's locked.
Q -- that would be locked?
A And most of the regulars know that you have to come in the front door.

Q Okay. And on this particular day that we're talking about, October 29th, 2018, would you have been in the bar around 5:00 in the morning?

A Myself, no.
Q Okay. Were you ultimately notified that a robbery JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

had occurred?
A Yes.
Q And were you made aware -- or how much money loss did your business suffer?

A $\$ 2,446$ is what my final tally was.
Q Okay. Now I want to talk a little bit more about the set up of your establishment.

MS. MOORS: Permission to approach the witness?
THE COURT: Granted.
BY MS. MOORS:
Q Sir, I have several photos here, and I'm going to -I'm going to read the numbers into the record, and then I'm going to have you look at them, and keep them in the same order if you can. Let me know if you recognize them, and then we'll go through them. Okay?

A Certainly.
Q All right. So I'm showing you State's Proposed Exhibits 2 through 5, as well as 7 through 29, as well as 30 through 32, and 42 through 47, and then back at 52 through 53, as well as 60 through 62. Just flip through them.

A Do you want me to describe each one?
Q No. I just want you to make sure you recognize them.
A I was kind of watching what you were flipping there. They are all my establishment. These are all the outside.

Q And actually I'm going to wait for a second for you
to describe them. But you saw them as I was flipping earlier?
A Yes, I did.
Q Okay. And they appear to represent your business?
A Completely, inside and out.
Q Okay. Fairly and accurately?
A Accurately.
MS. MOORS: Your Honor, the State would request to
admit the exhibits that I had previously mentioned.
THE COURT: Any objection?
MR. MATSUDA: None, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Those will be admitted. So 2 through 5, 7 through 29, 30 through 32, 42 through 47, 52 and 53, and 60 through 62.
(State's Exhibit Number(s) 2-5, 7-29, 30-32, 42-47, 52-53, 60-62 admitted.)

MS. MOORS: Thank you, Your Honor. Permission to publish?

THE COURT: Granted.
MS. MOORS: Thank you.
BY MS. MOORS:
Q All right. So, sir, I'm showing you State's Admitted Exhibit 2. What do we see in this photograph?

A It's the front of the building, front entrance.
That's the two wooden doors I described to you earlier.
Q Okay. So this is sort of like the two doors that you

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

have to get through to get in?
A Correct.
Q I'm showing you State's Exhibit 3. What do we see in this photograph?

A That's the two doors close up.
Q Okay. And does that show the address of 6374?
A Yes, it does.
Q This is State's Exhibit 4. What do we see in this photograph?

A That's the side door and the front windows. You can see the side windows there also.

Q Okay.
A That's the door that gets locked. Where the green awning is there, we lock that door at 11:00 o'clock.

Q Okay. And so this is the door you said though that even after 11:00 o'clock, because of the fire code, it would have a bar that you can push out of?

A Yes; correct. You can push out of it. Correct.
Q And so this is also the side I think you said -- did you say it was the east side?

A East side. Correct.
Q Okay.
A And the front of the building there is the south side. That's the south, facing south.

Q Okay. And that's the side then that would face Lake JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Mead?
A Correct.
Q I'm showing you State's Exhibit 5. What do we see in this photograph?

A That's a good shot of the side door.
Q Okay. State's Exhibit 7, what --
A It shows the side door.
Q Okay. And does it appear to show sort of farther down the wall?

A Yes, it does.
Q And State's Exhibit 8, would that be the end of that sidewall we've been discussing?

A It would be the end of the wall, and you'll notice the surveillance camera on the upper right-hand corner of the building there.

Q Okay. And that's one of your cameras that you maintain during the ordinary course of your business?

A That's one of our cameras.
Q Showing you State's Exhibit 9, what do we see in this photograph?

A That's the back alleyway.
Q If I look to the right, what is that wall? What's behind that wall?

A The wall goes to the apartment complex right behind us.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Okay. So there's an apartment complex directly behind?

A Correct.
Q What about if I were, say, standing where this camera is and I were looking straight backward, what's along that area?

A Straight backwards towards us?
Q No. If I were -- say if I were at that wall, and I guess I were looking straight forward, where the photo was taken from, what's along that wall?

A That's parking, and also a wall similar to that gray wall to the right has the same metal fencing that you have to climb over.

Q Okay. So is there also --
A So it continues all the way around. Correct.
Q Okay. So there's an apartment complex essentially behind you and sort of to your side?

A To the side of us, yes. To the east and to the north of us.

Q Showing you State's Exhibit 10, what do we see in this photograph?

A That's the wall we were just discussing.
Q Okay. So that would be the one that's along sort of the side wall?

A Correct.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q State's Exhibit 11, what do we see in this photograph?

A It's a further view of that side wall facing east.
Q State's Exhibit 12, what do we see here?
A That's the side door, the single side door that you can see it has the panic bar to push on it that we have.

Q Okay.
A We lock it from the inside.
Q And does it normally have this keep out sign?
A It was Halloween.
Q Okay.
A We have a great Halloween party there.
Q State's Exhibit 13, what do we see in this photo?
A All right. That's looking at the southeast corner of the bar coming in from the side door that we just looked at.

Q Okay. So that would be the vantage point I would have if I were standing in front of that side door?

A Correct.
Q Okay. So the bar actually, while I'm looking at it, is it fair to say that it would be fully enclosed except for one spot that allows you to come behind the bar?

A That's correct.
Q And then within the center of it, there would be what we would call an island?

A That's correct.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Is that where the registers are located?
A Yes, they are.
Q Okay. Is that also where it looks like maybe the hard alcohol is located?

A Correct. Yes. Yeah.
Q Okay. State's Exhibit 14, what am I seeing in this photograph?

A Okay. That's the east side of the bar, and the windows are facing south.

Q So those are the front-facing windows?
A Those are the front windows right there of the tavern.

Q Okay. Now, does every seat at the bar have a video poker machine?

A No. No. We have 15 machines and approximately 32 seats at that bar.

Q Okay.
A So it's about 50-50.
Q All right. This is State's Exhibit 15. What do we see in this photograph?

A That is the southwest corner of the pub.
Q So is this the view that you would have if you were sort of coming in from the front entrance?

A If you came in through the glass buzzer door in the front, that's the first view you would see there, yes.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Okay. State's Exhibit 16, what do we see in this photograph?

A Okay. That's your northwest corner of the bar.
Q Okay. So if I'm looking at this photograph, would it be fair to say that sort of up in this region here, towards the right left-hand corner would be that side door?

A Correct. Straight across actually.
Q Okay.
A Straight across on an angle would be that side door, yes.

Q Okay. What about State's Exhibit 17? What do we see in here?

A Okay. That's -- that's looking from the front entry door all the way to the side entry door.

Q Okay. So this is that -- in the center is that side entry door we were discussing?

A That's the side entry door, yes.
Q I also have State's Exhibit 18. What do we see in this photograph?

A That's looking in the other direction at that glass buzzer door there at the end.

Q Okay. So this is sort of the back corner I guess of the bar?

A Right.
Q Where we're looking from?

JD Reporting, Inc.

A It's near that side door, yes.
Q Okay. And State's Exhibit 19?
A That's a closer shot of the glass buzzer door there next to the jukebox.

Q So this essentially is the front door?
A That's correct. That's what you have to buzz to get in after 11:00 o'clock.

Q Okay. And State's Exhibit 20, does this just appear to be a close-up of that front door?

A Yes, it is.
Q So inside that front door is the spot that's sort of I guess like in anteroom?

A Correct. That's the entryway, yeah.
Q Okay. What about State's Exhibit 21? What do we see here?

A Okay. That's standing inside looking into that entryway there. If you see to the right-hand side, is the metal grating that we lock to prevent anyone from getting into the pool room there. And the two double wooden doors are there on the left side of that photo, the front entry. We don't lock them. I just -- I have an old-fashioned thing that I hate to come into a business that has the door locked, and you have to be buzzed in. I always like the idea of you just being able to come in, and you're inside now, and then we have the buzzer door.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Okay. All right.
A It just makes me feel better.
Q No. Absolutely. So this is the front entrance then?
A Uh-huh.
Q Or is this the --
A Uh-huh. That's the front entrance right there, yes.
Q Okay. So this is the inside of sort of that
anteroom?
A Correct.
Q That we were just discussing?
A Uh-huh. You can see the camera there too. There's a camera there right next to the door.

Q Oh, I see.
A And there's one actually above the door also. Yeah, you're correct.

Q So there's one to the left of the photograph --
A Right.
Q -- as well as you said there's one above the door?
A Yeah. It's above the door to the -- to the left --top-left corner there's another one, yes.

Q Okay. And what about State's Exhibit 23?
A Okay. You're looking back from the jukebox and the front entry way towards the ATM machine heading -- you're looking north now.

Q Okay. What is this glass door in the center? What JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

does that go to?
A That glass door, we had put that in -- that enters into the waitress station where the servers have all their stuff, also towards the kitchen, that's to access our kitchen window and what have you there.

Q Okay. So that would be an area that the public would not be allowed in?

A No. Well, there's no reason for them to be there.
Q Right. Okay. And then what about State's Exhibit 24?

A That's the front door again. The jukebox and --
Q So if I'm understanding this correctly, this, to the left of the photo, there's an exit sign, and this is the glass door that would require you to be buzzed in; correct?

A That's correct.
Q And then if you sort of walk through that, that would get you to the two front doors?

A Yeah.
Q Those doors would be unlocked; correct?
A Correct.
Q And so then there's also I guess sort of an inch in from the left side, there is a metal wall that prevents you from getting into this area in the center of the photo that would be the pool room; is that right?

A That's correct.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Okay. Is that metal door ever opened?
A Absolutely. We open it -- when we lock up at 11, we lock that at 11:00.

Q I see.
A But it's open all day long. And once we open up early in the morning, it's -- by 7:00 a.m., everything is open again.

Q Okay. So if this were during the day, you could just come in through the double wooden doors --

A You can go right into the pool room.
Q Exactly. I see. And does Exhibit 25 appear to be a photograph of the pool room?

A That's the pool room, and that's --
Q And how many pool tables do you have?
A There's two.
Q State's Exhibit 26, is this another view of the pool room?

A Yes, it is.
Q And so then to the left of this photograph would be how you would get ultimately into the bar from the pool room?

A Right. That's access to the pool room from the bar. Correct.

Q And State's Exhibit 27, does this also appear to be another shot of the pool room?

A That's correct.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q And State's Exhibit 28, is this another angle of the pool room?

A Yes, it is.
Q State's Exhibit 29, is this sort of that main
entryway between the pool room and the bar?
A Yes, it is.
Q State's Exhibit 30, where are we at at the bar in this photo?

A That's in -- to the left there is where the restrooms are. The big screen TV and the lower tables. You're looking at the northeast corner of the tavern.

Q So the wall that we're looking at, is this the wall that would have the side door on it?

A That's the east -- yeah, that's the east wall. Yes, it is.

Q Okay. And State's Exhibit 31, which angle is this from?

A I just have to see what that is there.
Okay. That's looking along the north wall.
Q And so to the left --
A Like that's looking west on the north wall towards the waitress station there.

Q Okay. So this is that glass door area that you said?
A That's that glass area. That's the waitress station is behind that glass area there.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q And then to our left here, is that that one break in the bar?

A That's the only opening you can get in behind the bar.

Q Okay. And does State's Exhibit 32 appear to be a close-up of that shot?

A Yes, it is.
Q Okay. State's Exhibit 42, is this essentially how we get into the bar?

A That's correct.
Q How many cash registers are behind the bar?
A Two cash registers.
Q And what about money that would be held like if someone won on a poker machine?

A We have a slot bank and the two registers behind the bar. There is a safe system that kicks out the money for all the larger payouts, but the slot bank is still required because of debit card machines, Visa machines and the small change that gets cashed out that the safe doesn't handle.

Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 43, does this appear to be a view from within the bar?

A Yes, it is.
Q State's Exhibit 44, is this another angle from behind the bar?

A Yes, it is.

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q This is State's Exhibit 45. Is this another view from behind the bar?

A Yeah, sure is.
Q Do we see one of the cash registers here on the right?

A It's the slot bank on the bottom and the cash register right above it.

Q Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 46, is this another viewpoint of the bar?

A Yes, it is.
Q And State's Exhibit 47, is this yet another viewpoint from behind the bar?

A Yes, it is.
Q State's Exhibit 52, would this be sort of inside the bar looking out that one way that you can get out?

A Yes. That's looking due north. Yes.
Q Okay. And State's Exhibit 53, is that another angle of how you can get out of the bar?

A Yes, it is.
Q State's Exhibit 60, is this TV that I see in the left-hand corner, is that the one that we had seen in a previous photo?

A Yes, it is.
Q So to the left of that is where the restrooms are located?

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A That's correct.
Q All right. Sir, so ultimately you get contacted. Was it by law enforcement or a silent alarm to let you know that a --

A A silent alarm went off, but the bartender herself called me.

Q Okay.
A And so I first heard from her.
Q Did you have occasion to ultimately go to the bar after this happened?

A Immediately.
Q Were you there at a later point when the detective involved was taking photographs and investigating the scene?

A I was there all day.
Q Now, at one point did you have occasion to kind of figure out where one of the potential suspects was sitting?

A Yes.
Q And upon looking at that, did that raise any thoughts in your mind?

A Immediately.
Q Okay. And I'm showing you State's Exhibit 61. Is this you in that photograph?

A That's me in the photograph, yes.
Q And what are you doing?
A I'm pointing to the officer that where he's standing JD Reporting, Inc.
with that picture is where the other -- the gentleman I
suspected involved was sitting, and I was showing him --
THE COURT: Okay. Wait. Let's stop.
MS. MOORS: Stop for one second.
THE COURT: Okay. You've got to stay awake. JUROR NO. 11: Sorry.

THE COURT: Everybody has to stay awake.
All right. Approach.
(Conference at the bench not recorded.)
THE COURT: Ms. Pezario, my marshal indicates you've been asleep for the last five minutes. You're dismissed.

JUROR NO. 11: Okay.
THE COURT: Everybody needs to pay attention. This is a very important matter.

And we're going to have to replace with the first alternate. That is Cheryl Ewing.

If you'll please take that empty seat.
Anyone else feeling drowsy, needing a break to wake up?
(No audible response.)
THE COURT: Anybody needing a break to use the rest room?

Okay. I'm sorry I'm going to interrupt your testimony for a minute, but I think this is important. So we're going to take a -- and it's about the time to take our JD Reporting, Inc.
break anyway -- 15 minute recess. This is your afternoon recess.

During this recess, it is your duty not to converse among yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial; or to read, watch or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial by any person connected with the trial, or by any medium of information, including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio or Internet. You are not to form or express an opinion on any subject connected with this case until it's finally submitted to you. And, of course, no investigation, looking on the Internet for things, anything of that nature.

I'll see you in 15 minutes. (Jury recessed at 3:13 p.m.)

THE COURT: And the record will reflect that the jury has departed the courtroom.

Mr. Bonner, I'm sorry we had to interrupt your testimony.

THE WITNESS: That's all right.
THE COURT: But it's important, and just make sure you don't talk to anybody that's on the jury when you're out in the hall or using the rest room.

We'll be in recess for 15 minutes. Thank you.
Actually, we'll put it on the record, our conference.
All right. And so the marshal went over and woke up JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

the juror. So then I asked you all to come to the bench so I could inquire of the marshal how long she'd been asleep. I didn't notice her because I was watching the photographs and making notes. So when he told me that she had been out for probably five minutes, I said, well, that's just to me beyond the pale, and she needed to be dismissed because she would have missed five minutes worth of testimony, and we can't have somebody that, you know, is not paying attention.

And I believe everybody agreed with that, and nobody had an objection. So I went ahead and dismissed her.

And is that accurate?
MS. CANNIZZARO: That's correct, Your Honor. There was no objection from the State.

MR. MATSUDA: That is correct from the defense, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much.
MS. CANNIZZARO: Thank you, Your Honor.
THE COURT: All right. We'll be in recess, 15
minutes.
(Proceedings recessed at 3:15 p.m., until 3:29 p.m.) (Colloquy off the record.)
(Jury reconvened at 3:33 p.m.)
THE COURT: Thank you. Please be seated.
And the record will reflect the presence of our 12 jurors and our three remaining alternates as well as the JD Reporting, Inc.
prosecutors, the defendant with his counsel, all officers of the court.

Mr. Bonner is still on the stand and is still under oath.

You may continue.
BY MS. MOORS:
Q Okay. So this is really exciting, and we shouldn't fall asleep. So in this photo, what are we pointing at again?

A We're pointing at the side camera that shows the side parking lot that can be plainly seen by sitting at that poker machine right where that picture is being taken from.

Q Okay. So where this picture is being taken from, if I'm understanding you correctly, is where the individual who was involved with the robbery was sitting prior to leaving?

A For many hours.
Q Okay. And then this photo or this video that we are looking at shows essentially the outside where the side door is at?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And you were the one that sort of noticed the -- this happenstance; right?

A Correct.
Q Okay. Directing your attention to my last photo exhibit, State's Exhibit 62, what do we see in this photo?

A Looking from the opening to get behind the bar
towards the side door.
Q And now is this view also in this photograph?
A No.
Q No. Okay. And is this supposed to depict ultimately -- oh, I guess the side door here in the left corner; is that right?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. Now, sir, I want to talk a little bit about the video surveillance that we just discussed. I think you said there were 16 cameras; is that right?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. All right. So I'm going to go ahead and show you what's been marked and admitted as State's Exhibit 63. We're just going to show the beginning of it so you can tell me what camera angle we're looking at.

A That's the kitchen facing the back door.
Q Okay. And, sir, in the upper left-hand corner I see a 10/29/2018, Mon, as well as 5:14:59?

A That's correct.
Q What is that in reference to?
A The date, the day and the time.
Q Okay. And that's something that would be, I guess, purporting to represent the correct time that it's showing?

A We check it regularly to make sure it stays correct.
Q Okay. Great. So if we can $X$ out of that, I'm going JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

to go to the second document on this exhibit. What do we see in this angle?

A That's the cook's line.
Q Okay. So this would be another area of the kitchen?
A Correct.
Q And is this also an area that patrons are not allowed to be in?

A I think we prefer that.
Q Okay. If we can go to the third viewpoint on this exhibit, what angle do we see here?

A That's the front entryway there looking into the pool room.

Q Okay. And then what is that door to the left? What does that go to?

A That door there to the left, that's a storage room.
Q Okay. So this would be what I would observe if I came in those front two wooden doors?

A Correct.
Q Okay. We can X out of that, go to the fourth view on this exhibit.

What angle do we see here?
A Looking more directly at the buzzer door.
Q So this angle, I think when you and I were discussing a photo previously, there were two different cameras and sort of this anteroom; is that correct?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Correct.
Q So this is that second view?
A Right.
Q And the door to the right, that clear door, that would be the room -- or the door that you would have to be buzzed into after hours?

A Yes. The buzzer is right there next to the brown sign.

Q Okay. Excellent.
And that metal door is a door that would normally be open during the day, but it would be closed at nighttime?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. If we can go to the next view, which I think is the fifth on this exhibit. Which angle is this?

A It's looking north in the pool room towards the kitchen window.

Q Okay. So that in the back room would be -- or in the back sort of upper area of this view is where the kitchen is located?

A That's the waitress area there. You can see the waitress register there.

Q I see.
A And to the left of it is the kitchen window.
Q Okay. And then to the right is that way that we can

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

get into the main bar?
A That's correct.
Q From the poolroom; correct?
A That's correct.
Q Okay. If we can go to the next view, which I believe is the sixth on this exhibit.

Now, which angle are we looking at here?
A We're looking right at the side door.
Q Okay. So the side door is the one that we've been talking about. Is that fair to say it's in the upper right-hand corner?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. We can close out of this. I want to direct your attention to the seventh view on this exhibit. What do we see in this view?

A This is the view of the outside camera that I was pointing to.

Q Okay. So this is the one that would show cars that are parked sort of immediately outside this side door?

A Right. You can see the awning of the side door in the upper right-hand corner there with a couple little lanterns there.

Q Okay. I see. Very upper right-hand corner?
A Very upper right-hand corner.
Q And so then this wall that we're observing in the JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

back would be going into those apartment complexes that are on the side of your business?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. If we can go to the next view which would be view Number 8 on this exhibit.

What angle are we looking at here?
A That's our front parking lot looking southeast.
Q So is it fair to say that that road that I'm seeing in the upper right-hand corner is Lake Mead?

A That's Lake Mead right there.
Q Okay. If we can go to the next view.
All right. I believe this is the ninth view. And what angle are we looking at here?

A This is inside the pub looking from the ATM looking south towards the front entry door there.

Q Okay. So in the left-hand corner we see an individual in a yellow vest; is that right?

A That's correct.
Q And this is the individual that was believed to be involved in the robbery; correct?

A That's correct.
Q And so that was the location that you were indicating that if you're sitting in that seat you're able to view the outside video surveillance?

A Absolutely.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Okay. And so then behind him, this glass door is back into the kitchen waitress area?

A That's correct.
Q If we can go to the final view on this. This final view, what direction are we looking at?

A This is looking due south from the restrooms. You can see I have it marked there, bathrooms, Number 16.

Q Okay. And that's in the lower right-hand corner?
A That's correct.
Q So is it apparently is this video camera view, is this above that big screen camera that's in the -- or the big screen TV that's in the corner?

A Big screen is right to the left there where that black is. So you can see that black line. That's where the TV is located in that cabinet.

Q I see. So it's a little to the left?
A That's correct.
Q Lower left-hand corner?
A Yeah. It's actually three TVs there.
Q Okay. Thank you.
If we can close out of that, I'm going to go ahead and show you what has previously been marked and admitted as State's Exhibit 64 so that we can identify several views from that as well. All right. Directing you to the first view, what angle are we looking at on this first view -- once it JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

calms down a little bit?
A All right. This -- for me, this is my west sidebar camera.

Q Okay. So this is behind the bar, and it's sort of looking down, I guess, one of the main sides of the bar?

A What we do here is we want to see the slot drawer, the register, the cash register and the machines along the side and the waitress station.

Q Okay.
A These are the key things we're looking for here.
Q All right. So the register and the slot drawer you had discussed, that's to the left side of center of this camera frame?

A Yes. You can see our logo floating on the screen on the register.

Q Okay. And then you said also you wanted to be able to see all of the views of the various machines along sort of I guess the center of the camera view?

A Gaming likes us to have cameras on all the machines.
Q Okay. And if we can go to the next view. Directing your attention to the second view on this exhibit, what are we seeing in this view?

A This is looking due north, and the other waitress station on the other side and the other registers just on the other side of this Jager machine.

Q Okay. So fair to say what we had just looked at previously was down along one of the long sides of the bar, and this is down along another long side?

A Right. This is the east side, and the other camera looked down the west side.

Q Okay. And so the other waitress -- or not waitress. The other cash register is also located within the island sort of in this picture depicted in the middle of the screen?

A Correct. When it opens up, the drawer will pop out, and it's in plain view of that camera.

Q Okay. Great. If we can go to the next view. This would be the third view on this exhibit. What are we seeing at this angle?

A That's the straight-on view of that register we were just talking about.

Q Okay. So that's the same register that we just observed in the previous angle?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. If we can go to the next view. This would be the fourth view on this exhibit. What is this an angle of?

A That's showing the entryway coming in to get behind the bar and the slot machines on the north side of the bar.

Q Okay. If we can go to the next view. This would be the fifth view on this exhibit. What do we see at this angle?

A That's inside our walk-in.

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Your walk-in what?
A Walk-in refrigerator.
Q Okay. And is this also fair to say an area that patrons would not be allowed in?

A Yeah. Most assuredly.
Q And we can go to the next view.
A That's --
Q I think this is the --
A That's our back dish line and prep line.
Q You're getting ahead of me. Okay. In this view, what are we seeing?

A That's our dish line and our prep line and our dry storage heading towards the office door.

Q Okay. Excellent.
If we can go to the last view.
MS. MOORS: That for the record was the sixth view. This will be the seventh view on this exhibit. BY MS. MOORS:

Q And what do we see in this view?
A That's the end of the cook line and the back door and the front door to the walk-in refrigerator.

Q Okay. And we can $X$ out of that. So let me ask you this, sir. All of these different views that we saw, you explained to me the time stamp. Obviously I didn't go through in detail all of them, but did you ultimately preserve any

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

video from around 5:15 on the morning of October 29th, 2018, for police?

A Absolutely.
Q Did you then I guess have someone transfer that to a disc on your behalf, and does everything that we saw appear to be a fair and accurate depiction?

A Absolutely correct.
MS. MOORS: Okay. Court's indulgence.
I have no further questions for this witness.
THE COURT: Cross.
CROSS-EXAMINATION
BY MR. MATSUDA:
Q I just want to -- just one question, Mr. Bonner. Were you physically present on October 29th at the bar?

A That day I was, but not that evening.
Q Okay. When this incident took place, were you physically there?

A No, I was not there.
MR. MATSUDA: Okay. Thank you, sir.
Nothing further, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Any questions from the jury?
I see no questions. May this witness be excused?
MS. MOORS: Yes, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Thank you very much for your testimony, sir.

C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4

THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.
THE COURT: You may call your next witness.
MS. MOORS: Thank you, Your Honor. The State would
call Officer Weston Ferguson.

## WESTON FERGUSON

[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]

THE CLERK: Please be seated and state and spell your
name for the record.
THE WITNESS: Officer Weston Ferguson. It's
W-e-s-t-o-n, $\mathrm{F}-\mathrm{e}-\mathrm{r}-\mathrm{g}-\mathrm{u}-\mathrm{s}-\mathrm{o}-\mathrm{n}$.
THE COURT: You may proceed.
MS. MOORS: Thank you.

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. MOORS:
Q Good afternoon, Officer. Can you tell the members of the jury how you're employed.

A Police officer, Las Vegas Metro.
Q And how long have you worked for Metro?
A Five years.
Q I want to direct your attention back to October
29th of 2018. Were you a police officer at that time?
A Yes.
Q And what was your assignment?
A Patrol. Graveyard.

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q All right. And when does graveyard customarily work?
A 10:00 p.m. to 0800.
Q Okay. So 10:00 p.m. from one day on to 0800 the next day?

A Yes.
Q And as a patrol officer, what is your -- what are your common duties?

A I patrol to answer calls for service. I'm proactive, conduct stops.

Q Okay. Do you do follow-up investigation?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Are there times when you sometimes hand things off to detectives to do follow up?

A Yes.
Q So on this particular date, were you working as a

```
patrol officer for Metro?
```

A Yes.
Q And I see that you're wearing a uniform here today. Is that what you would normally wear?

A Yes.
Q When you are working as a patrol officer, are you in a marked patrol vehicle?

A Yes.
Q On this date were you also in a marked patrol
vehicle?

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes.
Q When you're working patrol, how do you sort of divide up what areas of Las Vegas you would work in?

A Well, I'm currently assigned to Bolden Area Command. So my sector beat is William 8; however, this was in William 2. So my boundaries would be Rainbow, 15 to the east, Cheyenne to the north, and --

Q Okay.
A -- Charleston to the south.
Q So what you're telling us essentially is that it's a geographically defined area, and that is the area in which you would then be working as a patrol officer?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So on this particular date, did you have occasion to get called out to 6374 West Lake Mead or the Torrey Pines Pub?

A Yes.
Q And I forgot to ask you this, but on this date were you -- would you have been traveling by yourself in a car or with a partner?

A By myself.
Q So when you ultimately got called to this location, why were you called to this location?

A It was a report of a -- I can't remember specifically, but it was a robbery call at the Torrey Pines JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Pub.
Q Okay. And were you one of the first responding officers?

A Yes.
Q How close were you when you ultimately got the call to respond?

A I was close, probably within a few minutes or so.
Q Okay. So you arrived fairly fast?
A Yes.
Q Were you actually the first responding officer?
A Yes.
Q Once you got to the location, what did you do?
A I got to the location. I was a few minutes out. So initially I tried to ATO because I had just came from that direction where the details said the suspect left running on foot.

Q Let me stop you right there. You said you tried to ATO .

A ATO, attempt to locate.
Q Okay. So what you're saying is on the way to this call you thought you might locate a suspect?

A Yes. I thought I would possibly come that direction and see if I could see him before I made contact.

Q Okay. And were you successful at locating anyone?
A No.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q So then after that, ultimately you went to the Torrey Pines Pub?

A Yes.
Q Once you got there, what did you do?
A I went inside and contacted the victims.
Q Okay. And ultimately did you have a chance to speak with some of them?

A Briefly.
Q Okay. What else did you do in addition to contacting the victims?

A I contacted the victims. I --
Q Was it your understanding that there was video surveillance?

A Yes.
Q Did you or someone else look at that surveillance?
A Someone else.
Q Was it also part of your duties to ultimately kind of tape off the scene?

A Not my duties necessarily, but the responding officers.

Q Okay. So that would have been -- was that something that you did on that day?

A I didn't -- I did not tape off the area.
Q Okay. To your knowledge, was the scene taped off?
A Yes.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Was it your, I guess, understanding that the suspect was potentially wearing -- or the suspects were potentially wearing gloves?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So you didn't try to have someone come out for fingerprints or anything like that?

A Yes. They were called to come out. CSA were called out to take fingerprints and photos.

Q Okay. But was it your understanding that gloves were worn by the assailants?

A Yes.
Q Okay. How long in total would you say that you were there?

A Maybe hour and a half, two hours at most.
Q Okay. Once you're done with sort of your beginning duties at that location, do you hold onto that case, or do you hand it off to someone else?

A Hand it off.
Q Who would it have been handed off to?
A Detectives. Possibly robbery detectives in this case.

Q Okay. So once this day is over, once October 29th, 2018, is over, you would have no further involvement?

A No.
Q Okay. Is that sort of customary with a lot of patrol

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

interactions?
A Yes. If we don't have enough $P C$ to make an arrest on the scene, we usually take a report and forward it to the proper area.

Q Okay. So you say when you don't have enough PC, what are you meaning?

A Probable cause to make an arrest.
Q Okay. So at this point in time you didn't have probable cause to arrest anyone?

A No.
Q And so it was handed off ultimately to a robbery detective?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, when you ultimately got there and you said you spoke with the victims, do you remember how many victims were there?

A Possibly three or four.
Q Okay. And I know you said you were the first responding, but did ultimately some other officers show up later?

A Yes.
Q And did they help you in kind of talking to some of the victims?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Was there anything that stood out to you as JD Reporting, Inc.
odd about these victims?
A Yes.
Q What was that?
A One of the victims, the victim that opened the door for the robbery suspects, I felt kind of odd about him.

Q Okay. Why do you say that?
A Because when he was giving his statements, things that he said were kind of inconsistent as far as I know that I believe he said that no one took anything from him, but yet all the other victims were either assaulted or battered or had items stolen from them. So I thought that was odd that the suspects would come in, skip over him and rob everybody else and leave.

Q All right. And is that something that you would have passed along to -- to the detective?

A Yes.
MS. MOORS: Okay. Court's indulgence.
I have no further questions for this witness.
THE COURT: Cross.
MR. MATSUDA: I don't have any questions for the

THE COURT: All right. Any questions from the jury? I see no hands.

Thank you very much for your testimony, sir. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

THE COURT: We'll call the next witness.
MS. CANNIZZARO: Thank you. The State would call Officer Tomaino.

JOHNATHAN TOMAINO
[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]

THE CLERK: Please take a seat. And state and spell your full name for the record.

THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. My name is Officer Johnathan Tomaino. J-o-h-n-a-t-h-a-n. Tomaino, T-o-m-a-i-n-o. My P number is 16214.

THE COURT: You may proceed.
MS. CANNIZZARO: Thank you, Your Honor.

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q Good afternoon, Officer. I recognize that you are in uniform this afternoon. Where are you currently employed?

A Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department. I have been so employed for the past two and a half years, and I worked the Bolden Area Command.

Q All right. That was a lot. And what's your position with the police department?

A I am a patrol officer, Police Officer II.
Q You mentioned that you are assigned currently to the Bolden Area Command; is that right?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes, ma'am.
Q And what area of town does the Bolden Area Command cover?

A So our farthest north border is Cheyenne. And then our farthest south border is Charleston. It goes all the way to the I-15 is our east border, and our furthest west border is Rainbow.

Q And so when you say you are assigned to a particular area command, do you then take calls for service within that particular area?

A Yes, ma'am.
Q And as a police officer, do you regularly work in this uniform that you're wearing today?

A Yes, ma'am.
Q Do you operate in a marked or unmarked patrol car?
A A marked patrol vehicle.
Q Have you always worked in uniform in a marked patrol vehicle?

A Yes, ma'am.
Q Do you usually work with a partner?
A Typically we ride solo. Every once in a while we double up, but typically we really we ride solo.

Q I want to direct your attention to October of 2018. Were you working any particular shift at that point in time?

A I was working graveyard shift at that time.

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q And what time frame does that shift include?
A Between 2200 hours, so 10:00 o'clock p.m., to 0800, so 8:00 a.m. in the morning.

Q And when you're on shift in a marked patrol vehicle, uniformed police officer, can you describe for the members of the jury kind of what your duties would entail.

A My job is to respond for calls for service and prevent any kind of violent crime in the Clark County.

Q When you say respond to calls for service, how do you get those calls for service?

A Citizens call either $9-1-1$ or $3-1-1$, and depending on the severity of what's going on, it gets just put in our Q list on the priority.

Q How is it that you are asked to respond to a particular call?

A We are dispatched to that call through the dispatch.
Q And dispatch would be the same place you would get if you call through $9-1-1$ or $3-1-1$; is that right?

A Yes.
Q On October 29th, in the early morning hours of October 29th of 2018, were you working that day?

A Yes, ma'am.
Q Were you working the same graveyard shift you mentioned earlier?

A Yes, ma'am.

JD Reporting, Inc.

Q Were you working alone or with a partner that day?
A I was driving alone that night.
Q Okay. At some point around 5:15 a.m., do you remember getting a call for service at the Torrey Pines Pub?

A Yes. It's reference a robbery.
Q And where is the Torrey Pines Pub located approximately?

A Lake Mead and Torrey Pines on the northeast corner.
Q Is that within the Bolden Area Command?
A Yes, ma'am.
Q When you receive a call for something like a robbery, which you mentioned, how do you typically respond to that type of call?

A Typically it's a priority violent felon crime. So we typically respond with lights and sirens. We get there as fast as possibly we can within the legal limits.

Q Do you remember where you were when you received that call on the 29th?

A I was on Lake Mead Jones traveling southbound on Jones.

Q Okay. How close is that to where the Torrey Pines Pub is?

A Maybe 800 meters.
Q When you received that call, did you actually get dispatched and assigned to that?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes.
Q And how quickly were you able to respond to the Torrey Pines Pub?

A Pretty quick, with less than a minute.
Q When you're responding to a scene like that, is it typical for you to respond alone, or would it be typical for other officers to also respond?

A For that kind of call, typically as many officers as needed is going to respond. So two or more.

Q You mentioned that usually you would respond to something like a call for a robbery with lights and sirens. Did you do that in this particular instance?

A Yes, ma'am.
Q And were you -- were you the only officer that was arriving on scene at that time?

A No. Myself and Officer Ferguson, who's typically my E partner. So we work a lot together. We both arrived together, almost simultaneously. He showed up maybe five seconds before I did.

Q When you show up on scene, do you -- do you see anyone that would match a description for someone you might be looking for?

A At that time, no.
Q Did you ever receive any descriptions for individuals who were alleged to have committed the robbery?

JD Reporting, Inc.

A Yes. So it was two male subjects wearing, to my recollection, they were wearing masks, and they were armed with handguns, and they were running eastbound on Lake Mead. And I'm, like, I'm on Lake Mead, Jones. This is just east of that. I thought I was going to catch them, and then I didn't see anybody. No one matching the description, no one running, and so I turned right into the Torrey Pines Pub to assess the scene, see if we had an actual crime there.

Q So even though you were very close in proximity, you actually didn't see anyone kind of coming from the bar or anything like that?

A No, ma'am.
Q Okay. You mentioned that both yourself and Officer Ferguson had responded to the scene; is that right?

A Yes, ma'am.
Q Were there any other officers who were responding at that point in time?

A Initially, it was just myself and Officer Ferguson, and then shortly officer -- after Officer Fernandez showed up and assisted.

Q What do you do when you arrive on a scene typically?
A We determine who our victims are, witnesses, who needs medical help, any kind of evidence, what we need to tape off, how big is the scene, is anyone in a life-threatening situation? Does medical have to expedite, or can they just

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

slowly roll in there and do their thing?
Q When you arrived at the Torrey Pines Pub on October 29th, what specifically did you do when you arrived on scene?

A I arrived behind Officer Ferguson. We went inside, separated all the victims and witnesses from each other, determined who all identified everybody that was there and asked if they were willing to do statements about what happened. But we essentially found out that almost everyone in there had property taken from them. An older male had sustained head trauma -- not trauma, but a head injury. He had a small laceration to the head, about 2 or 3 inches. He was bleeding. It's a head injury. It's going to have a lot of bleeding.

And we summoned medical attention for him and anyone else that was still there, we asked if they were willing to do written statements, and they did.

Q You mentioned, and I want to back up for just a moment. You mentioned that when you arrived on scene you wanted to separate everyone?

A Yes. That way we don't contaminate the story. That way people don't -- it's their own words as best we can.

Q So fair to say you want them to tell it from -tell --

A Their perspective, yes, ma'am.
Q Tell the story from their perspective?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes.
Q And so that was done in this particular case?
A Yes, ma'am.
Q And is that something that you actually assisted with doing?

A Yes.
Q Okay. You mentioned that when you arrived on scene there was one individual who had been injured, an older gentleman. Do you remember -- do you remember what if anything was done for him on scene?

A We provided basic medical attention to him. Medical was immediately summoned. They kind of cleaned him up, and he got transported to Mountain View Hospital where he was provided stitches.

Q Okay. You mentioned that there were several other individuals on scene as well?

A Yes.
Q Did you assist in sort of gathering statements from those individuals?

A So once I handed out the initial written statements, I set up crime scene tape to keep anyone that's not supposed to be there out of the crime scene, uncontaminated. That way detectives when they respond can get the information that they need, and there's nothing superfluous to the information that they have.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q You mentioned that that was so that if detectives were going to respond you would have that as well. When you -when you say when detectives respond, is it typical for a detective to respond to a scene like a robbery?

A So what we determined was it was a takeover style robbery to a business. So it's part of their callout criteria. We had injuries, firearms involved. So it's part of their callout criteria to come respond to this.

Q Fair to say there are some calls for service then it sounds like that a detective would automatically be called out for?

A Yes.
Q And this would have fallen within that parameter?
A That's correct.
Q Before detectives arrived then, you mentioned that you had taped off the scene. How do you do that?

A So I utilized our issued crime scene tape that we keep in the back of our cars. It's marked yellow police line do not cross. We marked off from I think the gas station all the way down to the sidewalk, and then we marked it all the way down to the apartment complex so no one could come in that main area. And then I went to the back behind the pub, and I taped that off as well so no cars can come behind the alley.

Q You mentioned that you first attempted to get statements from everyone on scene; is that right?

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes.
Q And then did detectives ever arrive?
A Yes.
Q How about -- how long before detectives arrived on scene?

A I ended up going to the hospital about 30 minutes after we arrived, and I went with the victim with the head injury to the hospital.

Q Okay. Now, when you left the scene, had detectives yet arrived at --

A No.
Q -- the establishment. No.
So there were other officers that were left on scene then?

A Yes. There was a few other officers arrived to assist.

Q You mentioned that you actually ended up going with the victim to the hospital.

A Yes.
Q Was there anything else that you noted about this particular incident before you left?

A There was a male that was very, I guess, a little extra cooperative if that makes sense, to a point where everyone kind of pointed at him saying he opened up the emergency exit, and that's when the two males entered. And it JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

was just a little off to me. We didn't -- we didn't detain the guy or anything. We just kind of asked him like, hey, what happened. He said he went out the side door to go to his car to go home, and then the two males pushed him in, and they entered and roughed up everybody else and took their property. And he was relatively untouched. None of his stuff was taken. We ended up finding out the car that the guys were sitting behind was that man's car. I was like, okay, that's a little weird. And then the main entrance to the pub is -- you have to get buzzed in because they've got the big glass door. There's cameras posted, and you have to get buzzed in by the bartender, and even while we were doing our major investigation, we never used that side door. We were just getting buzzed in and out.

Q Okay. So fair to say there were some things that you noted of particular concern with that witness?

A Yeah. You left an able-bodied male just sitting all by himself by the exit while everyone else is relatively elderly and, yeah.

Q At that point in time, you did not arrest him?
A No. No.
Q Was that something that you would have made note of for detectives?

A We did.
Q And then you said that you actually went to the hospital?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes.
Q Was that Mountain View Hospital I think you said?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And while you were at Mountain View Hospital, what did you do?

A I sat with the victim. I interviewed him to a degree. I just essentially sat there and talked to him about his life while he was just waiting to get his head cleaned up.

Q While you were at the hospital, do you ever request -- remember requesting any other officers or crime scene investigation to appear?

A I think another officer requested ID -- or our CSAs, crime scene analysts, to the scene, and I don't know if they responded to the hospital to take pictures of his injuries or anything, but -- because I left after the detective showed up.

Q Would it be ordinary for a crime scene analyst then to appear to take photos of any injuries?

A Yes. If it's okay with the victim that we can take photos.

Q Okay. And what is the purpose of taking those photos?

A To document any evidence because it's going to heal up later on.

Q So by the time you left the hospital, that was still in process, and detectives were arriving?

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A [No audible response.]
Q Is that a yes?
A That's correct. Yes. Sorry. MS. CANNIZZARO: Brief indulgence. Court's brief indulgence.

BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q And, Officer, do you -- let me get by a microphone. You recall being on scene, of course, when you were called out to the pub?

A [No audible response.]
Q Is that yes?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And you mentioned that you had taped off the scene as well; is that right?

A Yes.
Q When you taped off the scene, did you notice other items of evidentiary value or things that you wanted to leave in place so that they could be collected later on?

A Pretty much any property that was out of place or didn't belong to anybody we left untouched, but...

Q And did you have an opportunity to actually walk through the bar while you were on scene?

A Shortly. Not in the aspect of actually looking around, but just like, oh, there's blood here. That's as far as that went. I didn't review any camera footage or anything JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

personally.
Q But just things that you noted that you wanted to make sure weren't touched by other individuals?

A Personally, no.
MS. CANNIZZARO: Okay. Permission to approach the witness, Your Honor?

THE COURT: Granted.
BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q All right. Sir, I am going to show you what has been marked as State's Proposed Exhibits 33 through 41, and also State's Proposed Exhibits 48 through 51.

If you could do me a favor, and to yourself, just flip through those photos very briefly.

A Okay.
Q Do you recognize those photos?
A Yes. So typically when we freeze the scene, we kept the cash register relatively untouched. Any of the blood we did our best to not step on it or step -- we just stepped over it or around it. That's kind of one of the things, I'm sorry, that, yeah.

Q So you actually recognize -- you actually recognize these as photos --

A Yes.
Q -- of different things that were present in the bar when you arrived?

A That is the inside of the Torrey Pines Pub.
Q And are these fair and accurate depictions of the items that were sort of within the bar that day?

A Yes.
MS. CANNIZZARO: State would move to admit State's Proposed Exhibits 48 through 51, and 33 through 41 into evidence.

THE COURT: Any objection?
MR. MATSUDA: None, Your Honor.
THE COURT: They'll be admitted.
(State's Exhibit Number (s) 33-41, 48-51 admitted.)
MS. CANNIZZARO: Permission to publish, Your Honor?
THE COURT: Granted.
BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q Now, Officer, you mentioned that you -- that you recognize these as being different items that were present inside the bar when you arrived; is that right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So I'm going to show you State's Exhibit 33. What are we looking at in this photograph?

A It looks like a rag that they used to clean up -James Ferony's head after he got -- James Ferony is the elderly victim that got his head smacked by the pistol.

Q Is that the same gentleman that you went to the hospital with?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes, ma'am.
Q Okay. And showing you State's 34, what are we looking at in that photograph?

A It's the same rag.
Q Would that be fair to say just an up-close photo of the rag?

A Yes.
Q State's Exhibit 35, what are we looking at in that photograph?

A It's going to be the slot machine that James Ferony was playing on.

Q Okay. And State's Exhibit 36, what are we looking at in that photograph?

A It looks like his players card and his drink that he had.

Q State's Exhibit 37, what is depicted in that photograph?

A It's a blood -- a blood pool in the middle of the floor.

Q Okay. And that would be sort of this round item in the middle of the photograph?

A Yes.
Q And State's Exhibit 38, what are we looking at in
that photograph?
A It looks like there's more blood droplets on the JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

ground as well as another pool of blood, unless it's the same one.

Q State's Exhibit 39, what's depicted in that photograph?

A Looks more blood dripping.
Q Maybe another view of the same blood that we were just looking at?

A [No audible response.]
Q Is that yes?
A Yes.
Q State's Exhibit Number 40, what are we looking at in that photograph?

A A pool of blood from the side of the pub. It's the same tile.

Q And State's Exhibit 41, what's in that photograph?
A It's the same blood -- blood pool, but just put to scale.

Q State's Exhibit Number 48, what are we looking at in this particular photograph?

A It's going to be behind the bar where the cash register is showing that it was rummaged through. There's property strewn about.

Q And State's Exhibit Number 49.
A It looks like a small purse kind of thing.
Q Okay. And would that be -- it says NS Bank, so it JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

was like a bank -- something that has to do with the bank?
A Yes.
Q Okay. State's Exhibit 50, what are we looking at in that photograph?

A It's going to be another angle of the cash register that was opened and ransacked?

Q And State's Exhibit Number 51, what are we looking at in that photograph?

A You're looking at the inside of the cash register which is now relatively empty.

Q And these were all things that you had expected to find given kind of what you understood had happened at that bar?

A Yes.
MS. CANNIZZARO: No further questions. I'd pass the witness.

THE COURT: Cross.
MR. MATSUDA: Thank you, Your Honor.
CROSS-EXAMINATION
BY MR. MATSUDA:
Q Good afternoon, Officer.
A Good afternoon, sir.
Q Did you speak to all the witnesses?
A I spoke to a few. As far as everybody, that's going to be a negative, sir. I did not.

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q And did any of the witnesses, were they able to identify the suspects?

A I believe they were -- to the recollection of my knowledge, they had masks on. So no one actually saw faces or anything like that, and they didn't recognize their -- there's no way that you could see their face.

Q Okay. Because they were wearing some -- something?
A Yes. Yes, sir.
Q Something to obstruct their faces?
A Yes, sir.
Q Okay. And do you know if the witnesses were able to identify any kind of skin color on them?

A The initial description we had were two black male adults, but as far as what I had, I didn't really talk to the witnesses very long. I was more focused on James Ferony and getting him medical attention.

Q Okay. Now, why were the initial -- why was the initial description two black males?

MS. CANNIZZARO: And, Your Honor, I'm going to
object. That calls for speculation.
MR. MATSUDA: The witness --
MS. CANNIZZARO: As to why.
THE COURT: Right. So the question at this point lacks foundation, and so if you want to lay a better foundation maybe you could get there.

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

MR. MATSUDA: Okay. I'll withdraw that question,
Your Honor.
BY MR. MATSUDA:
Q Okay. I'm going back to witnesses that you spoke to. Again, their observations basically were that there was something obstructing their face; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And did they also say that they were wearing gloves?

A I don't remember, sir.
Q Okay. No problem. Do you recall any witness saying that some part of their body was exposed?

A I think someone said they saw their neck, but I can't for the life of me remember. I'm sorry.

MR. MATSUDA: Okay. No problem. Thank you, Officer.
Nothing further, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Any redirect?
MS. CANNIZZARO: Nothing from the State, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Questions from the jury?
I see no hands. So, Officer, you may be excused.
Thank you for your testimony.
THE WITNESS: Thank you for your time, ma'am.
THE COURT: You're welcome.
You may call your next witness.
MS. CANNIZZARO: And, Your Honor, the State's next

C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
witness is Antwaine Johnson.
THE COURT: I'm sorry. Who?
MS. CANNIZZARO: Antwaine Johnson.
THE COURT: Thank you.

## ANIWAINE JOHNSON

[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]

THE CLERK: Please be seated and state and spell your name for the record.

THE WITNESS: Antwaine Johnson. A-n-t-w-a-i-n-e.
Johnson, J-o-h-n-s-o-n.
THE COURT: You may proceed.
MS. CANNIZZARO: Thank you, Your Honor.

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q Good afternoon, Mr. Johnson. Do you know someone by the name of Devohn Marks?

A Yes.
Q And do you see that individual in the courtroom today?

A Yes.
Q Can you please point to that individual and describe an item of clothing that he's wearing.

A A white T -shirt -- white long sleeve shirt.
MS. CANNIZZARO: Record reflect the identification of

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

the defendant?
THE COURT: It will.
BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q Now, Mr. Johnson, you have indicated that you know
Mr. Marks. How do you know Mr. Marks?
A He stayed in my apartment building.
Q What apartment building would that be?
A The Bloom Apartments.
Q Do you know where that is located?
A It is off of -- the cross streets is like Tenaya and Cheyenne.

Q When is it that you were staying at the Bloom
Apartment Complex?
A I moved there in 2016, and I've been staying there
since maybe -- maybe at the end of December, around that time.
Q The end of December of which year?
A This year.
Q Of this year?
A Last year. I'm sorry. I'm sorry.
Q Sorry. It's 2019 currently.
A Yes. Yes. Eighteen. 2018.
Q So December of 2018?
A Yes.
Q You mentioned that you first met the defendant because he actually lived in that apartment complex as well? JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes, ma'am.
Q How is it that, can you describe for the members of the jury, how it is that you sort of became to know him as someone who lived in your apartment complex?

A Well, we were -- he would walk his dog around, and we would kind of see each other from just walking in and out. I would go to the gym, maybe see him. We would probably hang out a couple of times.

Q So fair to say it sounds like you first sort of just noticed him in the apartment complex, and later on started to hang out with him?

A Yes.
Q And when was it that you were hanging out with him? Like what period of time are we talking about?

A I can say -- can you kind of rephrase that? Like what you mean by --

Q Sure. So did you -- have you known him like the entire time you lived at the apartment complex, or was it a much shorter period of time?

A It was a shorter period of time. I'd say I really only known him maybe about six or five -- five to six months at the most.

Q Okay. And that would be in total?
A Yes.
Q Would that include the time that you sort of saw him

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

initially at the apartment complex and then later on as you began to hang out?

A Yes.
Q You mentioned that you would sometimes hang out with the defendant.

A Yes.
Q When you would hang out, what would you guys do?
A Oh, we would smoking and probably, you know, just chitchatting, you know, about life. And then stuff like that, you know.

Q When you say smoking, do you mean marijuana?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And how often would you hang out with him?
A I'm going to say maybe once or twice a week maybe or sometimes not even that. It might be every other two weeks or something like that. Sometimes I wouldn't even see him every day; it might be like three weeks would go by or maybe two weeks. And then I just see him, you know, randomly. It wouldn't be just, you know, call and let's meet up type stuff. It would probably be random when I would just see him outside or something.

Q So random when he would see him outside the apartment complex?

A Yes.
Q Okay. At that point in time when you were hanging JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

out with him, did you have -- how did you typically get in contact with him? Would it always be this random meet him outside the apartment complex, or did you ever have other ways of contacting him?

A Oh, yeah. We also had phone numbers as well, but we were really -- we didn't keep too much in contact, but if we did wanted to link up, we would just text or something like that. He would text me, or I would text him.

Q Would it be more common for you to see him in the apartment complex, or would it be more common for you to text or call him?

A Probably more see him in the complex, yes.
Q I want to direct your attention to October of 2018. Were you still living at that same apartment complex?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And to your knowledge, was the defendant also living at that apartment complex?

A Yes, I believe so.
Q You mentioned that you had exchanged telephone numbers with the defendant; is that right?

A Yes.
Q What number did you have at that point in time?
A I believe it was a 424 area code number I had.
Q Does (424)375-1085 sound familiar?
A Yes.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Whose number is that?
A That is my number.
Q Was that a cell phone or like a landline?
A A cell phone.
Q And was that a cell phone that you would regularly use?

A Yes.
Q That was your sort of personal cell phone?
A Yes.
Q Was that the number that you used to communicate with the defendant?

A Yes.
Q Do you recall what the defendant's number was?
A No, I don't.
Q Does a 323 area code ring a bell?
A Yes.
Q Okay. When you -- when you first get his number, do put it in your cell phone?

A Yes.
Q And did you have a name associated with it?
A I believe so, yes. Yes, I did. Yes.
Q So you could find him by name?
A Yes.
Q So fair to say you didn't have his phone number memorized?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A No.
Q Okay. But you recall it being a 323 number?
A Yes.
Q Now, on October of 2018, were you working at the time?

A I was not.
Q Okay. Had you been working previously?
A Yes. I think, like, two months prior I had lost my job.

Q Okay. And were you able to easily find another job?
A It wasn't easy to find a job. That's why I kinda --
Q You mentioned that you were living in this apartment, and you had had a job. Were you doing things like paying the rent, paying your cell phone bill?

A Yeah. I was getting kind of help, assistance paying my rent and stuff like that, but it was --

Q Okay. Did you have other bills you had to pay for?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And were you supporting anybody else at that point in time?

A Just my daughter at the time. Yes.
Q At any point in time did you ever share with the defendant that you had lost your job?

A Yes.
Q And can you describe for us and the members of the JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

jury, like, what -- when you lost your job, what was that like?
A Well, actually, one of my son's mother -- had lost my job. I was working full-time doing security at the Springs Preserve, and she just happened to drop my son off to me cruelly, just dropped them off to me, and I didn't have no way to provide daycare for him, and it was just -- it was a real rough time for me, and it caused me to lose my job, and it kind of was hard to get back on track with that situation.

Q Would it be fair to say you were sort of struggling financially?

A Yes.
Q Did you ever share that with the defendant?
A I believe so. Yes.
Q When you told the defendant that you had lost your job and sort of explained that to him, did he ever offer you any advice?

A No.
Q Okay. Did he ever offer you any solutions to get money?

A Yes.
Q And what was that solution that he offered?
A He kind of offered he knew a way to get some money. He knew a bar that he knew about that it possibly had some money in there that possibly we can get. That way it would be, like, stable a little bit I guess.

Q How did you feel when he sort of said, hey, you know, there's this bar that has money in it as a way to help with your finances?

A I kind of felt like it was a good thing, but at the same time, in the back of my head, I kind of thought it wasn't a good thing because doing that route was not like a good situation, something I've never did before, but, yes.

Q Okay. Now, when you say that he said he knew about a bar, what specifically about that bar did he tell you about?

A He actually told me that it was -- he just knew -- I think he scoped it out a few times, and he knew that it was possibly was money in there. Like it was in a cooler situation. Once you go in there, it's in the cooler, and basically that's what he told me, just to scope it out and, you know, stuff like that, see if I could see what I could see.

Q When he first mentions this to you, do you agree to sort of come up with a plan?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Was it just you and the defendant, or were there other people involved?

A It was another guy involved.
Q Can you describe what that -- what that guy looked like.

A He was a kind of slim black guy, African American, maybe 5-9-or something like that.

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Okay.
A Short hair.
Q And you said it was sort of a slimmer build?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Did you ever get that man's name?
A No, I did not.
Q Okay. So you never knew what his real name was?
A No.
Q Did you ever have his phone number?
A No.
Q Did you ever contact him by email?
A $\quad$ No.
Q Did you ever -- were you ever like Facebook or Snapchat or Instagram friends with him?

A No.
Q Okay. Was there any point in time when you met up with the other man and the defendant was not there?

A No.
Q Okay. How many times had you seen this other man?
A I probably seen him about the same amount of times I've seen Devohn.

Q Okay.
A Maybe about the same amount of times. Maybe less. He was always with him.

Q But you didn't know what his real name was?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A No.
Q Did you ever contact him indirectly through someone you knew?

A No.
Q So would it be fair to say then that all of your contact with this other man was whenever the defendant was around?

A Yes.
Q So you mentioned that there was going to be a plan to figure out how to get the money from the bar?

A Yes.
Q Describe for us like what you mean by a plan? What were you -- what was the plan that you were formatting?

A The plan basically was just for me to just get a headcount to see who was all in the bar and kind of get a image of where I could see if any money was around or where it was hidden that, if I can look in the cooler and see if it was in there. That kind of was just the plan and then kind of just wait till everything died down at the bar. That was the plan, just to -- and then once that -- once everything was clear, I would give him a text message and tell him that it's good.

Q Fair to say then your job was to actually be the person inside the bar?

A Yes.
Q Were you supposed to pose as a customer?

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes.
Q How were you supposed to pose as a customer?
A I guess I'd play games. I will buy a beer or two. You know, just kind of hang around.

Q Okay. Did you ever come up with an idea of what you would tell the other people in the bar you were doing at the bar?

A If they -- like what you mean? I'm sorry.
Q Like if somebody -- let me rephrase that question.
A Rephrase that.
Q So somebody at the bar who was a customer or an employee.

A Right.
Q Was talking to you, did you have like a story for what you were going to tell them?

A Yes. I would tell the truth regularly if they asked, but they asked where I worked at, I would tell them doing construction or something like that because I had a vest on. So they would ask a question where I would work. I would tell them something like that.

Q You mentioned that you were wearing a vest.
A Yes.
Q Can you describe that vest for us.
A It was a yellow vest, like a neon yellow, neon color vest.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q And you mentioned that you, if somebody asked like where you worked, you would tell them you worked on construction?

A Yeah.
Q Was the plan for you to go into the bar once, or was the plan for you to go into the bar multiple times?

A Multiple times.
Q And why would you go into the bar multiple times?
A Actually just to get the feel for it and kind of act as a customer, as a regular customer and just to get the feel of the bar and see how many people comes in and out.

Q Okay. And is this something that you also discussed with the defendant?

A Yes.
Q And, of course, the other -- the other man?
A Yes.
Q Did you have a specific period of time that you were going to pose as a customer? Like was there a specific length, or -- or how would you determine what that looked like?

A I just kind of stayed in there for more -- kind of more than two hours. I was just kind of -- it wasn't no specific time. I was just hanging in there just to see how empty it would get really. I would just see if it would get empty. Then it would probably be better to go and let them in there. That's what I would -- that's kind of what the plan

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

was.
Q So it would always be for a longer period of time; is that fair to say?

A Yes.
Q Would you always go into the bar around the same time?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And what time frames are we talking about that you would go to the bar?

A Maybe about 12:00 or 11:00, 12:00 to about 3:00 or sometimes 4:00, around that time.

Q And would it be the same -- the same routine every time to show up and pose as a customer or coming off your construction job, kind of hang out, get a feel for the bar and then leave?

A Yes, ma'am.
Q And how many times did you go to the bar?
A I can't be sure. I'm not sure how many times. Maybe I could say six to eight times maybe, or maybe it might be less. I'm not quite sure about that.

Q So certainly more than once or twice?
A Yes.
Q Do you remember the name of the bar?
A I believe it was Torrey Pines Pub.
Q Okay. And was it always the same bar that you went JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

to?
A Yes.
Q How would you usually get to the bar?
A I would drive there.
Q Okay. What kind of car were you driving at that point in time?

A I had a white Monte Carlo, Chevy Monte Carlo.
Q When you were inside of the bar, were you ever sharing information while you were inside of the bar with the defendant?

A No -- oh, yes, I was. Yes.
Q Okay. And by sharing information, I mean like kind of letting him know what's going on in the bar.

A Yes.
Q How would you do that?
A Through text message, let him know how many people is in the bar, just give him updates and stuff like that.

Q And would that be pretty regular as you're giving him updates? Like would it be multiple updates during the course of your time there, or would it be just like one or two?

A You know what I can't -- I can't really recall. I know for sure it was once or twice, but I can't -- I don't know if it was throughout the whole thing.

Q Fair to say you wanted to share information about what was going on in the bar?

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes.
Q And what sorts of things did the defendant want to know about?

A How many people was in the bar, male or females, did I get any visual of the money, stuff like that.

Q And you mentioned asking about money.
A Yes.
Q And so were you ever trying to sort of keep an eye on where money was in that bar?

A I did kind of look. I really didn't see exactly where there was money. I just seen the cash register. I couldn't see where the money was. So I never did could tell them there was money in there. So I never did see it in there.

Q So you really only saw the cash register?
A Yeah. That's all I really seen. Yes.
Q You mentioned earlier that the defendant mentioned money being elsewhere in the bar; is that right?

A Yeah. Yes.
Q Okay. When you went to the bar, would you always kind of sit in the same place, or would you sit in different places in the bar?

A I would sit in the same place.
Q And over what period of time like -- was this over, you know, six or seven days? Was it over a few weeks, over a few months? How long was it that you were planning this and JD Reporting, Inc.
posing as a customer?
A Maybe a few weeks.
Q Now, at some point the decision is made that the 29th is the day that this robbery will occur; is that right?

A Yes.
Q And what was your understanding of what the defendant's role would be in that and what the other man's role would be in that?

A The defendant's role was to be just basically just come in there and just tell everybody to lay down and just get the money and go, and the other guy role was to do the same thing.

Q Okay. So you're kind of the person who's going to be inside of the bar --

A Right.
Q -- posing as a customer, and they're going to be the two who are going to come in and make sure they get the money?

A Yes.
Q And what was sort of the plan for how they were going to come into the bar?

A Well, my -- I was supposed to walk out through the side door, through the back door and kind of let them in as they come in, and then they would come in and rob the bar.

Q Why the side door?
A The side door was because I guess the main door that JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

you go through has to be buzzed in, and there's no way you can get in unless I guess the bartender lets you in that way. So I guess if I go through the side door it's open access right there. You can just walk in or --

Q So fair to say if you're coming through the front door someone is going to see you on camera and identify you?

A Yes.
Q And the bartender would have to allow that person to come in?

A Yes.
Q Was that the way that you would ordinarily come into the bar?

A Yes.
Q So you were familiar with that setup in the front door?

A Yes.
Q And you mentioned there's a side door. Had you ever come in the side door?

A No.
Q But that was the door that you could exit out of?
A Yes. It's an exit the exit door, yes.
Q Had you ever exited out of that door before?
A I believe I did it the day before or -- but I'm not -- I don't want to recall it. I'm not sure. So I want to say no because I'm not too sure if I did or not.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q And the side door, are you aware of where that side door is in relation to the parking lot?

A Yes.
Q And where is that in relation to the parking lot?
A It's right behind the parking lot. As soon as you open the door, the parking lot is right there.

Q Okay. Now, you mentioned that you were going to -the plan was for you to open up the door?

A Yes.
Q And how would the defendant know when you were going to open up that door?

A I would have to send him a text message. So that's what I did. I sent them a text, told them I'm about to come outside, and he would be waiting at the door.

Q Okay. So you mentioned that the 29th was the day that you remember this particular robbery occurring; is that right?

A Yes.
Q And that would have been in the early morning hours?
A Yes, ma'am.
Q Do you recall what time you got to the Torrey Pines Pub before this incident?

A I can't recall. Yeah, I can't recall that time.
Q Do you recall this happening around 5:15 in the morning?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes.
Q How long had you been at the bar by that point?
A Maybe about four hours. Three to four hours.
Q Okay. So you'd actually been there for a significant period of time?

A Yes.
Q When you first get to the bar, are there a lot of people in the bar, not a lot of people in the bar?

A It was -- when I first got there, it was maybe about seven people that day. And then it just started -- people started leaving, and then it got less and less people.

Q As you're sitting there when you first get to the bar, are you, as you've done in the past giving information to the defendant about how many people are inside?

A Yes.
Q And how are you doing that?
A Through text message.
Q Now, do you recall making a phone call to the defendant at about 2:18 in that morning?

A Yes.
Q And what was the purpose of that phone call?
A I believe the purpose of that call was just to kind of get a -- just a listening period. It's just to listen and see what was going on inside the bar. They can hear -basically so he can hear how many people was in there and stuff

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

like that.
Q Okay. So just to kind of listen to what was going on?

A Yes.
Q And do you recall that phone call being pretty lengthy?

A Yes.
Q While you're on the phone doing this sort of listening test, are you talking to him? Do you have the phone up to your ear? What are you doing with your phone?

A I don't have the phone to my ear. So I think I -- I think I was kind of talking a little bit. He's kind of on speaker, but I'm not -- he can't -- it's on mute. So he couldn't really -- couldn't nobody hear him, but he could hear me. So I don't know if I was really talking at all. It probably was just a listening part.

Q Okay. So you're not actually having a conversation with him?

A No.
Q You're not giving him a play by play of what's happening in the bar?

A No.
Q Okay. You are -- it sounds like you're just kind of going about your ordinary business?

A Right.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Okay. And you mentioned that the phone was -- was open so that he could hear what was going on?

A Yes.
Q Now, that phone call happens about $2: 18$ in the morning. And this doesn't happen until about -- the robbery doesn't actually happen until about 5:15. So what's happening during that period of time between the phone call and the actual robbery?

A Basically just maybe just texting him. We get off the phone and just continue to text just to ask and see is this still what's going on. Did I see anything, just continuous questions saying about the same.

Q Okay. And what sorts -- you mentioned questions. Like, what sorts of questions is he asking you on this day?

A How many people is still in there, is a certain guy still in there, stuff like that. Do I see anything yet? Any money?

Q And do you ever tell him whether you saw money or not?

A Yeah. I told him I didn't really see any money. I kept looking for where they said it was going to be. I couldn't really see where it was at. So I couldn't really -the only money I seen was in the cash register. So that's what I told him.

Q So can you walk us through what happens that triggers JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

you to sort of get up and start to leave the bar.
A Well --
Q What's your conversation like with the defendant?
A The conversation was -- okay. I just started telling him that it was less and less people there, and then what it was. He was just like do you just want to go in and do it. So I just said, yeah. So then I just walked out the door. I told him I was going to walk out the side door, and then that's when he -- I guess they was ready and prepared. So I basically just gave them the okay, that it's good, less people was there, and it's okay to come in.

Q Do you remember how many people were inside of the bar when you decide this is the time that you're going to go let them in?

A I believe maybe it was four people.
Q Okay. You mentioned that you had sent --
A Or five.
Q -- a message. Was it a text message?
A Yes.
Q And did you ever give like a period of time where you would be walking out the door?

A Yeah. I think I -- I think so. I'm not exactly what was said -- what was said, but I think I gave them the time.

Q Would it be fair to say you let him know you were getting ready to walk out the door?

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes.
Q So you send that text message, and then can you describe for the members of the jury what you do once you stand up.

A Once I stand up, I go get a water. Then I walked directly to the door and open the door, and they kind of pushed me in as I open the door a little wider, and they pushed me in, and I get on the floor, and they just come in there.

Q Okay. When you say you go out the door, do you remember how it is that you went out the door? Like did you -do you remember like did you quickly walk out the door or slowly walk out the door?

A Slowly walked out the door.
Q Okay. You mentioned that they kind of pushed you. How did they push you?

A They kind of pushed me in because I kind of opened the door up so they can kind of come in, but then they kind of pushed me at the same time. So they kind of pushed me, and then I kind of like landed on the floor, and that was it.

Q Did you stay in that same position on the floor?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, do they ever take anything from you?
A No.
Q Okay. Did you have your cell phone on you still at that point?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A Yes.
Q Okay. Did you ever call 9-1-1 at that point?
A No.
Q Could you see anything that was happening in the bar from where you were on the floor?

A No.
Q At any point did you see them leave?
A No, I didn't see them leave. I just heard footsteps leaving.

Q So you heard footsteps around you?
A Yes.
Q At some point you get up off the floor?
A Yes.
Q How is it that you get up off the floor?
A I kind of just jump up off the floor and I go around and check and see if everybody was all right. Then I notice it was a older guy that was struck in the head. So I kind of grab some towels to patch him up because I kind of felt bad about the situation.

Q Now, you mentioned that you've been sort of been texting and, you had a call with the defendant.

A Yes.
Q Are those text and phone calls still on your phone at this point in time?

A Yes, I believe so. Yes.

Q Okay. At any point in time did you delete those?
A Yes.
Q When did that happen?
A Right before -- like right after the incident
happened when I sat back down just to wait for the police to come, I erased the text messages.

Q Why did you erase the text messages?
A To get rid of the evidence that didn't ever get rid of.

Q Okay. Did you at that point in time have any additional contact with the defendant?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Were the two of you still constantly texting at that point in time, or did that cease?

A Just we -- just after that day, there was no more texting after that day.

Q You mentioned that you did have some communication with him. When was that?

A Right after the bar, like maybe about 7:00 o'clock that morning, 8:00 o'clock, 7:00 or 8:00 o'clock.

Q Okay. And was this a text message or a phone call?
A I believe it was a phone call.
Q Okay. And what was the purpose of you having a conversation with the defendant at that point in time?

A I was really just trying to link up and see about the JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

money situation, how we was going to do the split, and we were just going to talk about what was going to happen next and stuff like that.

Q Okay. After that 7:00 a.m. -- or 7:00 that day conversation, did you ever have any additional contact with the defendant?

A No.
Q While you're -- I'm going to back up for just a moment. While you're at the bar, you mentioned that you had sort of help to put some towels on the older gentleman's head.

A Yes.
Q Did you stick around the bar?
A Yes.
Q Did police show up?
A Yes.
Q When the police showed up, did you agree to give them a statement?

A Yes.
Q Do you remember speaking with a patrol officer?
A Yes.
Q And so by patrol officer I mean an officer that would've been in a uniform.

A Yes.
Q Okay. Do you ever remember speaking with any other officers?

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

A A detective I believe shortly after.
Q Did you ever try to leave the bar?
A Yes. I tried to leave, but then they told me to stick around for the detective to come.

Q Okay. Do you ever move your car during that period of time?

A Yes.
Q Can you describe for us how that happened.
A Once -- with the officer I talked to, after I told him what happened, he told me I can leave. So I move my car, and then they stopped me telling me I have to wait. So I parked my car on the other side of the building.

Q And then did you speak with the detective after that?
A Yes. Yes.
Q Okay. When you spoke with the detective, do you remember that being a sort of a recorded interview?

A Yes.
Q When you spoke with the detective, do you ever -- did you tell them about the plan to rob the bar?

A No.
Q Do you remember ever showing him your cell phone?
A Yes.
Q Why is it that you showed him your cell phone?
A I guess to make it seem like I was innocent. You know, to show him like, yeah, wasn't nothing deleted on the JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

text messages.
Q So you actually physically showed him your cell phone?

A Yes.
Q And was this after you had deleted all the text messages from the defendant?

A Yes.
Q Was there anyone else that you had been sort of texting with that particular morning? Like when you're showing him your cell phone, was there anyone else you were talking to you?

A It was a girl. I believe I was texting with a girl or something that day. Yes.

Q Okay. And do you remember that being around 3:30 that morning?

A Yes.
Q When you speak with him, does he ever ask you if you're involved?

A Yes.
Q And what do you tell him?
A I told him I'm not involved. Yes.
Q Did you at that point -- after you're done with the interview, did you ever leave the bar?

A Yes.
Q So when you first meet with the detective, you show JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

him your cell phone, and you tell him I'm not involved with this at all?

A Yes.
Q When the detective interviewed you, did he ask you for your cell phone number?

A Yes.
Q Did you give him your cell phone number?
A Yes.
Q Did you give him the correct cell phone number?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Did you ever see that detective again?
A Yes.
Q When did you see that detective?
A I seen him again I think I believe around 7:00 o'clock that day. He came to my apartment building I guess just to see if I lived there, or I don't know why he showed up. Just I forgot exactly why he showed up.

Q Okay. And you ended up seeing the detective?
A Yes.
Q Was that detective ever calling or texting you on your cell phone number?

A I can't recall at this moment.
Q Okay. But you remember actually seeing him at the place where you lived?

A Yes.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Do you remember whether you were ever told that they were trying to get your cell phone records?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Did you ever share any of that information with the defendant, that they had looked at your cell phone and asked about records?

A No. I don't believe -- I can't recall.
Q You don't remember?
A Yeah, I don't remember.
Q Now, at some point in November of 2018, do you recall having another conversation with detectives?

A Yes.
Q Okay. When you had that conversation with the detectives -- or excuse me December of 2018, you had that conversation with the detectives, had you been arrested?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And that was in connection with this particular incident?

A Yes.
Q When you spoke with detectives in December, did they ever show you any records or tell you about some records?

A Yeah, they told me about some records. Yes.
Q At that point in time, did you admit to being involved in this robbery?

A I did not.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Okay. So you again told them that you had nothing to do with the robbery?

A Yes.
Q Do you remember at that point in time whether they asked you about a telephone number with a 323 area code that you had been in communication with?

A Yes.
Q Did you ever admit to them that that was the telephone number belonging to the defendant?

A I can't recall if I admitted it. I think I did, but I'm not sure.

Q And at that point time detectives had told you they had some cell phone records?

A Yes.
Q What happens after you speak with detectives in December and denied being involved in this robbery?

A Once I -- I'm sorry. Say it again one more time. I'm sorry.

Q So what did -- what happened? What did you do after you spoke with the detectives in December?

A Oh. After I spoke to the detectives, I was still incarcerated. So I just got a lawyer. I ended up getting a lawyer to try to solve, you know, see what was going on because I did know I was at fault. You know, in my heart I know exactly what happened. So I decided to get a lawyer to help me JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

with the situation.
Q You have since retained an attorney; right?
A Yes.
Q And you have had conversations with myself?
A Yes.
Q And with other members of the State?
A Yes.
Q And you have actually pled guilty in this case to the
charge of robbery; is that right?
A Yes, ma'am.
Q Okay. And as part of that, the State has retained
the right to argue for your sentence; is that right?
A Yes, ma'am.
Q Okay. And in conjunction with you pleading guilty to robbery, what is your understanding of what you need to do?

A I just need to give this testify, you know, a

```
truthful testimony.
```

Q You said truthful testimony?
A Yes.
Q Have you ever been asked to do anything other than that?

A No.
Q At some point did you ask to speak with detectives again? Prior to -- sorry, prior to entering that plea?

A Yes.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q When you spoke with detectives, did you tell them what you told us today?

A Yes.
Q Okay. MS. CANNIZZARO: Court's brief indulgence.

BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q Now, Mr. Johnson, when you were arrested on this case, where were you?

A Where I got arrested?
Q Yeah.
A I was actually in a car with my daughter on the way to my son's house.

Q Was this at your apartment complex?
A No. They got me like right outside. It seemed like it was as soon as I got out of the apartment complex I was barricaded.

Q So just right outside the apartment complex?
A Yeah.
Q Okay. Now, I'm going to show you what has been admitted as State's Exhibit 63, and up on that screen right in front of you, you're going to see a video pop up, and I'm going to show you Channel 12.

MS. CANNIZZARO: Court's brief indulgence. Technical difficulty.
(Pause in the proceedings.)

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q Mr. Johnson, do you recognize the video that's being played in front of you on that monitor?

A Yes, ma'am.
Q You mentioned earlier we talked about the door that you went out of.

A Yes.
Q Do you see that in this portion of the video?
A Yes, ma'am.
Q And there appears to be a door in the right upper corner. Is that the same door we've been discussing?

A Yes.
Q And we're going to go ahead and fast-forward this a bit. And it's now 5:13:08 on the time stamp, and it's playing, and would we expect to then see you leaving the bar soon?

A Yes.
Q In this particular video?
A Yes, ma'am.
Q Okay. And we see someone at 5:13:55. Is that you walking out?

A Yes, ma'am.
Q And you had mentioned that they sort of -- had sort of pushed you in and then threw you to the floor; is that right?

A Yes, ma'am.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q And in this portion of the video at 5:14:24, you're still on the ground. Is that fair to say?

A Yes, ma'am.
Q You sort of have your legs crossed and are just sort of laying there.

A Yes, ma'am.
Q And then right there at 5:15:37, we sort of see them going back out that same door; is that right?

A Yes, ma'am.
Q And it's you getting up?
A Yes, ma'am.
Q We're going to actually go to the next camera view on channel -- we'll label this Channel 13. You mentioned that you were driving a white Monte Carlo?

A Yes, ma'am.
Q And do you see that vehicle in this video?
A Yes, ma'am.
Q There appears to be sort of two cars, one that's closer to us and one that's farther away. Which one is yours?

A Mine is the one further away.
Q And is that parked near that same side door that we saw you come out of?

A Yes, ma'am.
Q Okay. We're going to go ahead and fast-forward this one just a bit.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

    MS. CANNIZZARO: Court's brief indulgence.
    Court's brief indulgence.
    BY MS. CANNIZZARO:
Q While we're sort of getting this video to work -it's being a little uncooperative, I want to ask you a couple questions just about some of the conversations you had with the defendant about this robbery.

You mentioned that you had talked with him about dividing up the money, trying to figure that out; is that right?

A Yes.
Q When you were talking with him, did you ever talk to him about what occurred in the bar?

A Yes. I kind of told him that I had gave him my phone number, and I had told him in the statement, tell them what happened, that some guys ran into the bar, and --

Q So I'm sorry. We're just gonna back up for a second. Is that what you -- that's what you told the police?

A No. That's what I told the defendant.
Q Oh, you told him.
A I told him exactly what happened. Yeah. I told him exactly, you know, just what I told the police, that I told him that you guys ran into the bar and I gave them the statement and telling them what happened, and I gave him my phone number as well.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

Q Did you ever discuss with the defendant which one of the individuals in the video he was?

A I'm sorry. Can you repeat that one more time.
Q Did you ever talk with the defendant about what he did, what the defendant did when he was in the bar?

A Oh, yeah. Yeah. I asked him why did he hit the man in the head. I didn't like that.

Q And did he admit to you that he was a person that had hit the individuals in the head?

A Well, he didn't admit to it. He just said he was talking too much or something like that.

Q Okay. So he didn't exactly admit to it, but you told him that that wasn't something that you liked?

A Yeah. Right.
Q What, if anything, did he say to you when you mentioned that to him?

A He just said that he was talking too much or - - I don't know -- recall the exact words that was said.

Q And when you say he was talking too much, you mean the customer?

A Yeah. The -- I guess the old man was getting mouthy or something he said. I don't -- I'm not too sure what was said.

Q I want to talk about one other -- one other item. Now, you mentioned that there was this third man that you

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

didn't know his real name.
A Yes, I didn't know.
Q And you didn't have any contact information for him.
Do you ever remember if detectives had ever asked you to try and identify someone?

A Yes.
Q And how did they do that?
A They actually put some pictures -- they did it twice. They tried to get a description, and that wasn't enough. But then they tried to put pictures. They gave me pictures, but I couldn't recognize none of the pictures.

Q So you were not able to identify anyone?
A No.
Q But the detectives did ask you, and you provided a description?

A Yes.
MS. CANNIZZARO: And it doesn't look like we're going to be able to get that particular video to work. So for now, Your Honor, Court's brief indulgence.

I pass the witness.
MR. MATSUDA: If we can approach, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Yeah.
(Conference at the bench not recorded.)
THE COURT: So, ladies and gentlemen, we were just talking about scheduling. Now, the cross-examination is going JD Reporting, Inc.
to go on longer than just a few minutes. And so we're going to break for the evening, and then I'll see you tomorrow.

Tomorrow I have drug court because it's Tuesday, and so I won't be able to start trial until 1:30. So you'll be back at 1:30, and I'm going to read to you the admonition.

So, ladies and gentlemen, we are taking an overnight recess. During this recess, it is your duty not to converse among yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial; or to read, watch or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial by any person connected with the trial, or by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio or Internet. You are not to form or express an opinion on any subject connected with this case until it's finally submitted to you.

Also, no investigation. No driving by the pub in question, any of those kinds of things. No looking anything up on the Internet.

And I will see you tomorrow.
(Jury recessed for the evening at 5:05 p.m.)'s
THE COURT: And the record will reflect that the jury has departed the courtroom.

So, Mr. Johnson, you'll need to also come back to court tomorrow at 1:30, promptly at 1:30 because we'll be starting with your testimony.

THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you.

JD Reporting, Inc.

```
C-18-337017-2 | State v. Marks.D | 2019-07-22 | JT - Day 4
```

THE COURT: So I'll see you tomorrow.
THE WITNESS: All right. Again tomorrow.
THE COURT: And we should memorialize our one bench conference. I think we just had the one bench conference, which was Mr. Matsuda asked to approach regarding scheduling because he knew that his cross-examination would take longer than a few minutes, and so it was a good stopping point, and so that was it. Is that correct?

MR. MATSUDA: I believe so.
THE COURT: Okay. Anything else outside the presence?

MS. MOORS: Nothing from the State.
MR. MATSUDA: Nothing from the defense, Your Honor.
THE COURT: All right. I'll see you tomorrow at 1:30.

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { (Proceedings recessed at 5:06 p.m.) } \\
\text {-oOo- }
\end{gathered}
$$

ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case.


Dana L. Williams Transcriber

|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 99/21 109/4 143/8 } \\ & 151 / 7 \text { 171/8 } \end{aligned}$ | -00 [1] 211/17 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1:30 because [1] } \\ & 210 / 23 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{ll} \hline \mathbf{3 0 s} \text { [1] } & 87 / 6 \\ \mathbf{3 1}[1] & 125 / 16 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BY MR. MATSUDA: [8] | THE COURT | -oOo [1] 211/17 |  | $16$ |
| 96/17 | RECORDER: [1] 39/6 |  | 2 | 114/14 119/15 126/5 |
| 108/1 142/12 168/20 170/3 | THE COURT: [128] 4/4 | . 3 | 2 through [1] 114/1 | 323 [3] 176/15 177/2 |
| BY MS. CANNIZZARO: | 4/22 11/16 11/20 12/14 | . 4 | 2-5 [1] 114/14 | 202/5 |
| [29] 13/8 17/21 19/1 | 12/18 13/2 17/17 17/20 | . 45 [1] 62/6 | 20 [2] 56/22 121/8 | 33 [4] 9/ |
| 19/6 19/14 20/1 22/1 |  | 0 | $\begin{aligned} & 2011[1] 10 / 3 \\ & 2015[1] 22 / 14 \end{aligned}$ | 165/6 165/19 $33-41$ [1] 165/11 |
| 23/1 25/20 39/10 41/20 | 19/23 19/25 21/24 | O53 [2] 50/23 77/4 | 2016 [1] 172/14 | 166 |
| 43/5 53/3 60/19 61/6 | $22 / 1822 / 2022 / 24$ | 053 [2] 50/23 77/4 0800 [3] 144/2 144 | 2018 [31] 5/9 5/20 11/1 | 35 [1] 166/8 |
| 70/1 151/15 163/6 | 38/13 38/17 38/19 | 153/2 | 11/14 18/15 26/13 | 36 [1] 166/12 |
| 164/8 165/14 171/15 | 38/23 38/25 41/14 |  | 14 53/9 56/6 | 37 [1] 166/16 |
| 172/3 204/6 205/1 | 45 | 1 | 69/6 79/12 | 375-1085 [1] |
| 207/3 | 50/14 50/24 51/1 51/6 | 1 and [2] 17/23 18/18 | 100/5 101/24 106/9 | 38 [1] 166/23 |
| BY MS. MOORS: [13] | 51/9 51/13 51/17 51/20 | 10 [8] 38/1 71/14 80/13 | 109/20 112/22 133 | 39 [1] 167/3 |
| 79/8 81/3 91/18 94/10 | 51/25 52/2 52/6 52/11 | 93/4 98/13 99/3 99/5 | 1143/22 1 | 3:00 o'clock [ |
| 95/7 100/3 105/4 | 52/20 52/22 52/25 | 117/20 | 152/23 153/21 172 | 24/4 |
| 109/16 113/10 114/20 | 11 61/15 61/18 | 10/29/2018 [1] 133/18 | 172/22 175/13 177/4 | 3:00 on [1] 24/10 |
| 132/6 141/18 143/15 | 64/17 68/6 68/11 69/19 | 100 [1] 15/24 | 201/10 201/14 | 3:00 or [1] 184/10 |
| JUROR NO. 11: [2] | 69/21 69/24 72/6 75/10 | 1042 [1] 53/18 | 2019 [4] 1/13 4/1 14/22 | 3:13 p.m [1] 130/14 |
| 129/6 129/12 | 75/13 75/18 75/23 | 1085 [1] 175/24 | /20 | 5 p.m [1] 131/20 |
| MR. MATSUDA: [34] | 75/25 76/23 77/16 | 10:00 [1] 79/16 | 2051 [1] 53/ | 3:18 and [1] 9/1 |
| 11/19 11/22 18/20 | 0 | 10:00 o'clock [4] 85/17 | 20s [1] $87 / 6$ | 3:18 in [1] 8/16 |
| 22/19 38/18 38/24 | 78/8 78/10 78/12 79/3 | 111/13 111/16 153/2 | 21 [1] 121/14 | 3:29 p.m [1] 131/20 |
| 41/12 45/17 49/22 50/3 | 79/5 80/24 81/1 96/14 | 10:00 or [1] 112/16 | 22 [6] 1/13 4/1 22/3 | 3:30 that [1] 199/15 |
| 50/10 51/24 69/20 72/7 | 9/9 99/11 99/15 99/25 | 10:00 p.m [2] 144/2 | 22/17 22/21 23/3 | 3:33 p.m [1] 131/22 |
| 75/8 77/15 77/19 78/5 |  |  |  | 4 |
| 96/15 99/7 107/24 | 113/9 114/9 114/11 | 10:00 to [1] 79/16 | 24 [3] 6/15 81/5 123/10 | 40 [1] |
| 108/17 114/10 131/14 | 113/9 114/9 114/11 | 10:30 at [1] 81/20 | 24-hour [2] 20/6 111/5 | 41 [4] 16 |
| 142/19 150/20 165/9 | 129/7 129/10 129/13 | 10:40 [1] 80/14 <br> 11 [4] 98/20 99/3 118/1 | 24/7 [1] 110/17 | 165/11 167/15 |
| 168/18 169/21 170/1 | 129/21 130/15 130/20 | 11 [4] 98/20 99/3 118/1 | 25 [1] 124/11 | 42 [3] 113/19 11 |
| 170/15 209/21 211/9 | 131/16 131/18 131/23 |  | 2500 [1] 15/23 | 126/8 |
| 211/13 | 131/16 131/18 131/23 | 11:00 [3] 112/16 124/3 | 26 [1] 124/16 |  |
| MS. CANNIZZARO: | 143/2 143/12 150/19 | 184/10 | $27 \text { [1] 124/23 }$ | 424 [2] 175/23 175/ |
| [62] 12/16 13/6 17/15 | 143/2 143/12 150/19 | 11:00 o'clock [5] | $\mathbf{2 8} \text { [1] } 125 / 1$ | $43 \text { [1] 126/20 }$ |
| 17/18 18/17 18/23 | 164/7 165/8 165/10 | 111/12 112/3 115/14 | 28th [2] 26/13 56/6 | 44 [1] |
| 19/11 19/21 19/24 | 165/13 168/17 169/23 | /16 121/7 | 29 [4] 113/18 114/12 | 45 [1] |
| 21/22 22/16 22/22 |  | 11:14 [1] $4 / 1$ | 114/14 125/4 | 46 [1] |
| 25/19 38/11 38/14 | 171/2 171/4 171/12 | 11:30 [1] 21/19 | 29th [27] 5/8 11/1 |  |
| 38/20 39/4 39/9 43/4 | 172/2 209/22 209/24 | 11th [1] 53/12 | $26 / 1428 / 840 / 2549 / 6$ | 114/15 127/11 |
| 45/13 49/20 50/13 | $210 / 20211 / 1211 / 3$ | 12 [4] 93/4 118/4 131/24 204/22 | 56/7 56/18 56/21 69/6 | 48 [3] 164/11 165/6 |
| 51/23 52/1 52/10 53/1 | $211 / 10211 / 14$ |  | 79/11 80/8 100/5 | 167/18 |
| 60/17 61/2 64/15 65/24 |  | 1200 [1] | 101/24 106/9 109/ |  |
| 68/4 68/9 69/17 69/23 |  | 1222 [1] 5/21 | 2/22 1 | $49 \text { [1] } 167 / 23$ |
| 72/3 75/11 75/17 77/14 | 9 | 12:00 [2] 59/3 59/6 |  |  |
| 77/18 78/1 78/4 78/9 | 76/21 | 12:00 or [1] 184/10 |  | 4:00 [1] 184/11 |
| 131/12 131/17 151/2 | THE WITNESS: [34] 12/25 41/19 50/1 50/4 | 12:00 to [1] 184/10 <br> 12:40 [1] 80/15 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 153/21 154/18 157// } \\ & 187 / 3 \text { 189/15 } \end{aligned}$ | 4:00 a.m [1] 56/15 <br> 4:00 maybe [1] 56/14 |
| 151/13 163/4 164/5 |  | 12:40 [1] 80/15 | $\text { 2:00 [2] } 24 / 2 \text { 77/21 }$ |  |
| 165/5 165/12 168/15 | $\begin{aligned} & 51 / 551 / 851 / 1251 / 15 \\ & 52 / 1752 / 2152 / 2461 / 4 \end{aligned}$ | 12:59 p.m [1] 76/18 13 [2] 118/13 206/13 | 2:00 maybe [1] 29/23 | 5 |
| 169/19 169/22 170/18 | 61/14 61/17 68/7 75/20 | 13 [2] 118/13 206/13 <br> 14 [1] 119/6 | 2:00 o'clock [2] 76/2 | 5-10 [3] 98/13 99/3 |
| 170/25 171/3 171/13 | $75 / 2478 / 2579 / 480 / 25$ | $14 \text { [1] 119/6 }$ | $76 / 17$ | 99/5 |
| 171/25 204/5 204/23 | 78/25 | 14-year [1] 718 |  |  |
| 207/1 209/17 | 99/14 99/23 109/6 | 15 [8] 119/15 119/19 | 2. |  |
| MS. MOORS: [29] 5/3 | 109/9 109/11 130/19 | 130/1 130/13 130/23 | 2:00 or [2] 24/4 24 |  |
| 5/5 78/17 79/6 81/2 | 143/1 143/10 150/25 | 131/18 145/6 152/6 | 2:03 p.m [1] 77/22 | 5-7 [3] 48/14 48/1 |
| 91/17 94/9 95/6 96/11 | 151/9 170/22 171/10 | 16 [4] 110/14 120/1 | 2:08 p.m [1] 78/11 | 48/25 |
| 99/10 99/16 100/1 | 210/25 211/2 | 133/10 138/7 |  |  |
| 104/25 107/21 108/20 | \$ | 1 | 2.18 in [2] 9/14 192/4 | $50-50[1] 110 / 18$ |
| 108/25 109/14 113/8 |  | [1] | 3 | 51 [6] 86/21 97/1 |
| 114/7 114/16 114/19 | $\$ 2,446[1] 113 / 5$ |  | 3 inches [1] 157/11 | 164/11 165/6 165/1 |
| 129/4 141/16 142/8 | $\$ 20 \text { [1] } 58 / 1$ |  | 3-1-1 [2] 153/11 153/18 | 168/7 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 142 / 23143 / 3143 / 13 \\ & 150 / 17211 / 12 \end{aligned}$ |  | 1947 [1] 53/14 | 30 [10] 7/12 7/14 55/4 | 52 [3] 113/19 114/1 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { THE CLERK: [16] } 4 / 20 \\ & 12 / 2350 / 2150 / 23 \\ & 51 / 1952 / 1552 / 19 \\ & 76 / 1976 / 2278 / 2379 / 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { '14 [1] } 100 / 19 \\ \text { '15 [1] 100/20 } \\ \text { 's [1] } 210 / 19 \end{array}$ | 1991 [1] 109/25 <br> 1:00 o'clock [1] 76/1 <br> 1:01 p.m [1] 77/22 <br> 1:30 [4] 210/4 210/5 <br> 210/23 211/15 | $\begin{aligned} & 113 / 18 \text { 114/12 } 125 / 7 \\ & 160 / 6 \\ & 30-32 \text { [1] 114/14 } \\ & 30 \text {-year-old [1] } 8 / 9 \end{aligned}$ | 52-53 [1] 114/15 <br> 53 [4] 113/19 114/12 <br> 114/15 127/17 <br> 54 [3] 68/14 69/18 70/4 |


| 5 | 7:00 [2] 196/20 | 192/4 192/5 192/6 | 133/13 138/22 165/10 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 7:00 a.m [2] | 192/12 195/18 196/19 | 165/11 202/10 |  |
|  | 197/4 | 196/25 197/2 198/19 | admonition [1] 210/5 | 1/19 94/5 94/19 95/1 |
|  | 7:00 o'clock [2] 196/19 | 201/6 201/21 201/22 | adults [1] 169/14 | 100/23 105/16 108/9 |
| 57 [1] 70/16 | 200/15 | 202/5 205/5 207/6 | advice [1] 178/16 | 8/22 112/6 112/11 |
| 58 [1] 71/1 | 8 | 207/7 207/8 207/13 | African [5] 49/15 49/16 | 13/17 113/24 11 |
| 59 [4] 68/14 69/18 |  | 208/4 208/24 209/2 | 49/19 50/4 179/24 | 4/21 117/15 118/ |
| 69/22 71/6 |  | above [6] 122/14 | after [57] 24/4 24/10 | 120/14 1 |
| 5:00 [2] 83 | 800 meters [1] 154/23 | 122/18 122/19 127 | 29/23 31/1 33/1 36/16 | 23/3 124/5 126/16 |
| 5:00 a.m [1] 27/6 | 89108 [1] 111/2 | 138/11 211/19 | 37/13 44/22 | 29/8 |
| 5:00 in [2] 82/5 112 | 8:00 a.m [2] 14/1 | above-entitled | 9/5 | 5 |
| 5:00 or [1] 80/18 | 153/3 | 211 | 64/12 80/16 81/9 81/2 | 31/18 132/1 133/1 |
| 5:05 p.m [1] 210/19 | 8:00 o'clock [2] 196/20 | Absolutely [8] 59/8 | 83/20 87/12 88/14 | 37/12 138/24 139/2 |
| 5:06 p.m [1] 211/16 | 196/20 | 110/3 110/24 122/3 | 88/23 88/23 89/14 | 139/11 139/17 139/1 |
| 5:06:10 [1] 91/22 | 9 | 124/2 137/25 14 | 90/14 97/19 104/6 | 141/23 141/25 144/1 |
| 5:06:20 [1] 65/7 |  | 42/7 | 104/19 110/10 110/20 | 0/9 150/14 150 |
| 5:07:15 and [1] 40/21 |  | access [6] 16 | 111/16 112/2 112/3 | 1/21 152/5 157/ |
| 5:11:53 and [1] 41/3 |  | 111/15 123 |  | 57/6 159/19 159/20 |
| 5:12 [1] 8/21 |  | 18 | 35 | /16 164/9 168 |
| 5:12 on [1] 9/1 | A | accurate [12] 18/ | 156/19 160/7 162 | 68/23 181/5 181/1 |
| 5:12:25 and [1] 43/11 | a.m [9] 4/1 |  |  |  |
| 5:12:52 and [1] 92/22 |  | 40/24 69/3 69/13 74/1 | 196/16 196/19 19 | 199/5 200/2 211/2 |
| 5:13:08 on [1] 205/14 |  | 131/11 142/6 165/2 | 198/1 198/9 198/1 | 211/14 |
| $5: 13: 11$ is [1] 106/9 |  | accurately [3] 92/1 | 199/5 199/22 202/15 | tions |
| 5:13:15 [1] 66/2 | 12/4 13/3 19/9 23/15 | acquaintances | [17] 45/20 | eviate [1] 6/1 |
| 5:13:43 [1] 44/3 | 25/6 25/16 33/17 33/20 |  | 53/4 72/10 79/9 96/18 | $\text { alley [1] } 159 / 23$ |
| 5:13:55 [1] 205/19 | 36/9 37/2 39/12 4 | across [10] 53/25 54/1 | 100/4 108/2 109/17 | alleyway [1] 116/21 |
| 5:14 [2] 7/11 8/21 | 48/5 86/5 97/3 107/19 | 54/4 57/8 57/9 58/1 | 109/18 112/13 | allow [4] 21/15 21/18 |
| 5:14 a.m [1] 6/21 | 112/4 121/23 137/23 | 79/24 84/11 120/7 | 143/16 151/16 151/1 | 23/19 188/8 |
| 5:14:18 [1] 106/12 $\mathbf{5 : 1 4 : 2 0}$ | 139/16 155/2 161/16 | 12 | 168/21 168/22 17 | allowed [3] 123/7 |
| 20 [2] 66/16 67 | 169/1 169/11 177/10 | act [1] 183/9 | again [16] 9/5 39/5 | 134/6 141/4 |
| 5:14:26 [1] 41/7 | 209/12 209/18 210/4 | activate [1] 36 | 41/3 42/24 66/10 88/25 | allows [1] |
| 5:14:37 [1] 94/11 | able-bodied [2] 8/9 | actor [2] 50/4 50/8 | 11 124/7 | almost [5] 6/17 81/1 |
| 5:14:59 [1] 133/18 |  | actual [4] 77/2 83/ | /1 | 110/5 155/18 157 |
| 5:15 [2] 30/20 192/6 | about [133] | 6/8 192/8 | /1 202/17 203 | ne [7] 9/1 23/2 |
| 5:15 a.m [1] 154/3 |  | actually [51] 5/16 5/17 | 211/2 | 24 |
| 5:15 in [2] 102/14 |  | 7/16 8/20 10/7 19 | against [1] | 155/6 |
| 189/24 | 45/23 46/7 47 | 41/22 44/21 47/25 59/7 |  | $\text { along [10] 42/21 } 117 / 5$ |
| 5:15 on [1] $142 / 1$ | 53/9 53/10 54/19 54/19 | 65/17 89/3 90/16 90/17 | agree [2] 179/16 | 139/7 139/17 140/2 |
| 5:15:22 [1] 44/12 | 56/5 56/14 61/16 6 | 98/15 104/23 113/25 | 197/16 | 140/3 150/15 |
| 5:15:37 [1] $206 / 7$ <br> $\mathbf{5 : 1 5} 59$ <br> 1$]$ <br> $67 / 7$ | 62/16 67/16 71/14 76/1 | 118/19 120/7 122/ | agreed [4] 6/2 39/2 | already [1] 94/12 |
| 5:15:59 [1] 67/7 | 76/13 80/14 80/15 | 130/24 138/19 146/10 | 77/9 131/9 | Alrighty [1] 96/21 |
| 6 | 80/17 80/18 8 | 154/24 156/10 | ahead [19] 6 | also [51] $4 / 87 / 17 / 1$ |
| 6 into [1] 18/18 | 82/16 83/13 83/16 | 160/17 161/24 163 | /2 41/7 42/2 | 0/11 10/ |
| $60 \text { [3] 113/20 114/12 }$ |  | 163/23 164/21 164/2 | /22 67/4 88/5 88 | 16/11 18/7 18/14 |
| 127/20 | 86/18 87/22 88/21 89/9 | 169/4 172/25 178/2 | 92/17 95/6 106/25 | 20/12 22/13 24/17 |
|  | 90/13 90/13 92/5 94/22 | 179/10 181/22 183/9 | 131/10 133/12 138/2 | 24/25 25/13 35/20 |
|  | 95/16 97/5 98/3 98/ | 190/4 191/17 192/6 | 141/10 205/13 206/2 | 41/11 41/21 47/18 |
| 1] $128 / 21$ | 98/11 98/20 99/2 99/3 | 199/2 200/23 203/8 | alarm [6] 36/6 36/7 | 57/15 67/2 82/14 82/18 |
|  | 100/9 100/12 101/12 | 204/11 206/12 209/8 | 36/10 36/14 128/3 | 2 112/3 115 |
| 63 [5] 38/22 39/1 4 | 102/17 102/18 102/25 | added [1] 110/10 | 128/5 | 15/19 117/11 11 |
| 133/13 204/20 | 103/2 103/15 105/19 | addition [1] 147/9 | alarmed [1] 104/7 | 9/3 120/18 122/14 |
|  | 106/11 112/22 1 | additional [3] 27/1 | alarms [1] 45/7 | 123/4 123/21 124/23 |
| $6374 \text { [4] } 13 / 131$ | 117/4 119/18 | 196/11 197/5 | alcohol [4] 16/7 81/15 | 133/2 134/6 139/16 |
| $115 / 6145 / 15$ | 121/14 122/21 123/9 | address [1] 115/6 | 82/2 119/4 | //7 141/3 144/2 |
| 64 [11] 38/16 38/21 | 126/13 129/25 133/8 | admission [2] 38/2 | alert [1] 36/2 | 77/17 155/7 164/10 |
| 38/22 39/1 39/3 39/12 | 136/10 140/15 150/1 | 43/7 | alerted [1] 45/7 | 0/8 175/5 175/16 |
|  | 150/5 157/7 157/11 | admit [10] 18/17 22/17 | all [107] 4/8 7/19 8/6 | 183/12 210/15 210/22 |
| 138/23 | 160/4 160/6 160 | 69/17 114/8 165/5 | 11/7 11/12 12/4 12/7 | alternate [1] 129/16 |
| 6:00 in [1] 80/18 | 162/7 167/22 173/14 | 201/23 202/8 208/8 | 11 17/6 17/12 29/5 | alternates [2] 78/13 |
| 7 | 179/8 179/9 179/9 | admits [1] | 40/12 41/14 48/3 51/1 | always [13] |
| 7 through [2] 113/18 | 180/20 180/23 184/8 | admitted [20] 3/6 | /17 51/21 52 | 85/12 102/5 112/1 |
|  | 18 | 18/21 18/22 22/20 | 55/17 58/18 60/7 61/18 | 21/23 152/17 175/2 |
|  | 185/24 186/3 186/6 | 22/21 39/1 39/3 69 | 64/14 75/10 75/15 | 184/2 18 |
|  | 189/13 190/3 190/9 | 69/22 91/20 105/1 | 75/25 76/14 76/2 | 184/25 186/19 |
| 71 [2] 53/8 53/10 | 190/14 190/19 191/24 | 114/11 114/15 114/21 | 77/16 78/8 78/15 80/25 | am [10] 44/5 77/7 |

## A <br> am... [8] 79/22 91/19 98/7 101/3 109/21 119/6 151/23 164/9 <br> ambulance [1] 37/22 <br> American [6] 49/15 49/17 49/19 50/5 97/14 179/24 <br> among [3] 76/4 130/4 210/8 <br> amount [5] 15/20 80/5 93/1 180/20 180/23 <br> amounts [1] 16/6 <br> analysis [1] 86/20 <br> analyst [1] 162/16 <br> analysts [1] 162/13 angle [22] 39/21 43/23

 120/9 125/1 125/16 126/23 127/17 133/15 134/2 134/10 134/21 134/23 135/15 136/7 137/6 137/13 138/25 140/13 140/17 140/20 140/24 168/5angles [1] 46/23
another [27] 14/9 28/4 40/3 40/8 43/23 52/7 57/7 71/4 71/7 122/20 124/16 124/24 125/1
126/23 127/1 127/9 127/11 127/17 134/4 140/3 162/12 167/1 167/6 168/5 177/10 179/21 201/11
answer [1] 144/8 anteroom [3] 121/12 122/8 134/25
Antwaine [38] 5/15
5/18 5/22 6/2 6/10 7/9 7/11 7/16 7/17 8/8 8/12 8/14 8/14 9/4 9/12 27/11 28/11 28/18 29/6 29/14 29/21 30/5 30/8 30/21 31/14 32/5 32/9 40/7 42/4 43/22 43/22 46/1 51/14 51/16 171/1 171/3 171/5 171/10
Antwaine's [1] 8/24 Antwon [1] 46/1 any [96] 7/5 8/10 15/11 15/14 16/22 17/4 18/19 22/18 23/21 24/7 24/11 24/15 26/25 27/3 33/17 33/20 36/2 37/12 38/17 50/14 51/21 54/17 54/22 55/20 58/4 60/6 69/19 71/16 71/25 74/14 75/10 75/14 76/4 76/5 76/6 76/7 76/9 76/11 76/12 86/5 86/6 90/18 96/25 102/11 102/21 108/19 108/21 114/9 128/18 130/4 130/5 130/6 130/7 130/9 141/25 142/21 150/20 150/22 152/24 153/8 155/24 156/16 156/23 162/10 162/17

162/22 163/19 163/25 164/17 165/8 169/1 169/12 170/11 170/17 177/22 178/16 178/18 180/16 181/16 186/5 192/16 192/20 195/7 196/1 196/10 197/5 197/24 201/4 201/21 209/3 210/8 210/9 210/10 210/11 210/13 210/16
anybody [7] 26/24 101/7 129/21 130/21 156/6 163/20 177/19 anymore [2] 81/13 103/21
anyone [16] 37/12 76/4 121/18 129/18 130/4 146/24 149/9 155/21 156/10 156/24 157/14 158/21 199/8 199/10 209/12 210/8
anything [53] 4/15 8/10 25/7 26/24 28/14 29/6 30/5 31/15 34/9 34/23 47/22 57/22 62/1 62/20 63/10 67/25 67/25 74/21 75/1 76/13 77/17 83/19 86/17 87/1 87/22 88/4 88/22 102/10 102/11 102/15 102/25 103/2 103/9 103/15 130/11 148/6 149/25 150/9 156/11 158/9 160/20 161/2 162/15 163/25 169/5 192/11 192/16 194/22 195/4 203/20 208/15 210/16 211/10
anyway [2] 106/19 130/1 anywhere [2] 25/6 85/16
apartment [24] 5/19 116/24 117/1 117/16 137/1 159/21 172/6 172/7 172/13 172/25 173/4 173/10 173/18 174/1 174/22 175/3 175/10 175/14 175/17 177/12 200/15 204/13 204/15 204/17
apartments [3] 100/8 100/20 172/8
apologize [3] 43/8 51/8 80/24
apparently [3] 70/6 88/9 138/10
appear [16] 31/9 44/4 69/13 92/22 94/24 105/5 114/3 116/8 121/8 124/11 124/23 126/5 126/21 142/5 162/11 162/17
appearance [2] 85/25 97/16
APPEARANCES [1] 1/16
appeared [4] 6/4 6/5

22/14 86/24
appears [15] 20/6 20/7
20/25 21/4 23/11 39/20 43/17 65/4 67/10 91/21 94/11 106/6 107/6 205/10 206/18
apprehend [1] 8/3 approach [13] 17/15 17/18 21/22 38/11 50/24 52/4 68/4 68/10 113/8 129/8 164/5 209/21 211/5 approached [1] 77/2 approximately [7] 29/20 38/2 80/11 98/23 110/17 119/15 154/7 are [153] $4 / 84 / 84 / 16$ 5/5 5/12 5/17 5/18 6/15 6/16 6/16 7/6 8/5 8/6 8/7 8/23 9/23 13/9 15/9 15/24 16/3 16/6 17/1 17/4 17/6 17/7 17/9 18/11 20/15 21/8 21/10 24/25 25/3 25/13 26/3 26/5 26/23 34/11 39/17 39/20 39/24 42/9 43/11 45/20 46/20 46/23 48/13 48/17 53/4 60/24 61/8 61/22 65/2 66/2 69/3 69/5 70/5 70/13 70/16 71/6 72/10 76/9 77/25 78/8 78/9 79/18 79/21 81/11 82/9 82/18 83/6 85/9 90/21 91/21 91/22 96/20 98/6 100/23 101/1 101/9 102/6 102/12 104/25 106/6 108/6 108/7 111/7 112/6 113/24 113/24 119/1 119/2 119/9 119/10 119/11 121/19 125/7 125/10 126/11 127/24 128/24 130/8 132/8 132/16 134/6 136/7 136/19 137/1 137/6 137/13 138/5 138/25 139/10 139/21 140/12 141/11 144/6 144/12 144/21 144/21 149/6 151/16 151/17 151/24 152/8 153/14 153/16 156/22 159/9 165/2 165/20 166/2 166/8 166/12 166/23 167/11 167/18 168/3 168/7 173/14 184/8 187/17 189/1 190/7 190/13 190/14 190/16 191/9 191/10 191/23 195/23 206/4 210/6 210/12
area [35] 16/19 22/12 23/17 71/25 79/18 92/12 93/18 117/6 123/6 123/23 125/23 125/24 125/25 134/4 134/6 135/19 135/21 138/2 141/3 145/4 145/11 145/11 147/23

149/4 151/20 151/25 152/2 152/2 152/9
152/10 154/9 159/22
175/23 176/15 202/5
areas [1] 145/3
argue [1] 203/12
arm [1] 40/13
armed [4] 5/7 5/14 6/23 156/2
arms [1] 86/12
around [39] 6/21 7/11
8/4 8/21 9/14 42/14 43/13 56/13 57/2 58/8 59/12 81/20 82/5 87/12 87/14 93/23 93/23
102/14 103/6 112/23
117/15 142/1 154/3
163/24 164/19 172/15
173/5 181/7 181/16 182/4 184/5 184/11 189/24 195/10 195/15 197/12 198/4 199/14 200/14
arrest [4] 149/2 149/7 149/9 161/19
arrested [3] 201/15 204/7 204/9
arrive [2] 156/21 160/2 arrived [22] 26/19 44/21 56/20 90/24 91/7 104/5 107/11 107/13 146/8 155/17 157/2 157/3 157/4 157/18 158/7 159/15 160/4 160/7 160/10 160/15 164/25 165/17 arriving [2] 155/15 162/25
as [160] $4 / 84 / 115 / 10$
5/12 6/7 6/12 6/15 6/19 6/19 7/10 7/19 9/22 10/7 10/15 10/16 10/16 10/18 10/18 10/24 10/25 12/21 12/22
14/23 16/20 17/2 17/23 18/8 22/2 24/18 26/4 27/11 28/4 28/13 31/18 40/21 41/25 42/18 42/22 43/7 43/17 45/11 47/7 49/15 49/16 51/14 51/18 51/21 52/13 52/14 52/17 59/9 62/7 65/17 65/20 68/14
70/22 72/17 72/17 73/5 74/10 75/24 75/24 76/11 77/10 78/13 78/13 78/21 78/22 79/14 79/19 91/20 93/4 93/4 93/4 93/4 98/11 98/12 99/19 99/20 101/13 104/15 109/2 109/3 110/23 113/18 113/18 113/18 113/18 113/20 113/20 114/1 122/18 122/18 131/25 131/25 133/13 133/18 133/18 138/22 138/24 143/6 143/7 144/6 144/15 144/21 145/12

149/25 150/8 150/8 151/5 151/6 152/12 154/15 154/16 155/8 155/8 157/21 158/16 159/2 159/23 163/14 163/24 163/25 164/10 164/22 165/16 167/1
167/1 168/24 168/24 169/14 169/14 169/22 171/6 171/7 172/25
173/3 174/1 175/5
179/2 181/25 182/2
183/10 183/10 183/18
184/13 185/18 187/1
187/16 187/22 189/5
189/5 190/12 190/13
194/7 203/11 204/15
204/15 204/20 207/25
ask [17] 12/11 24/6
45/22 53/4 53/15 76/2
94/22 98/19 141/22
145/18 182/19 192/10 199/17 200/4 203/23 207/5 209/14
asked [17] 97/5 98/2
98/23 131/1 153/14
157/7 157/15 161/2
182/16 182/17 183/1
201/6 202/5 203/20
208/6 209/4 211/5
asking [2] 186/6
192/14
asleep [3] 129/11
131/2 132/8
aspect [1] 163/23
assailants [1] 148/10
assault [1] 41/16
assaulted [2] 41/10 150/10
assess [1] 156/7 assessment [1] 31/13 assigned [4] 145/4 151/24 152/8 154/25 assignment [1] 143/24 assist [2] 158/18 160/16 assistance [1] 177/15 assisted [2] 156/20 158/4
associated [1] 176/20 assuming [4] 74/11 74/12 81/24 92/8 assuredly [1] 141/5 at [303]
ATM [2] 122/23 137/14 ATO [3] 146/14 146/18 146/19
attempt [2] 36/2 146/19
attempted [1] 159/24
attention [21] 79/11
80/7 82/4 86/3 90/18 100/5 102/21 103/7 106/1 109/19 129/13 131/8 132/23 136/14 139/21 143/21 152/23 157/14 158/11 169/16 175/13
ATTEST [1] 211/18

| A | basic [1] 158/11 | 87/15 87/15 87/19 88/3 | 77/10 84/9 113/6 133/8 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| attorney [3] 1/18 1/19 | basically [8] 50/8 | 88/24 92/7 94/6 103/1 | 139/1 178/25 191/1 | 172/6 172/7 198/12 |
| 203/2 [3] | 170/5 179/14 181/14 | 106/20 106/21 106/22 | 205/14 206/25 |  |
|  | 187/9 190/25 192/9 | 106/23 116/23 116/24 | black [24] 39/18 42/20 | business [14] 15/2 |
| 35/10 99/4 129/20 | 193/9 | 117/2 117/17 118/21 | 44/6 48/3 50/8 86/19 | 16/6 22/8 103/8 103 |
| $163 / 1 \quad 163 / 10 \quad 167 / 8$ | basis [1] 57/21 | 125/25 126/3 126/11 | 86/24 87/24 93/14 | 110/23 110/25 113/4 |
| 1] 211/19 | bathrooms [1] 138 | 126/15 126/23 127/2 | 93/14 97/8 97/9 97/1 | 14/3 116/17 121/22 |
| audio/video [1] 2 | battered [1] 150/10 | 127/12 132 | 103/3 103/4 1 | $7 / 2$ |
| 1] $54 / 2$ |  | 139/4 140/2 | 108/6 108/9 108 | sy [2] 24 |
| automatically [2] 45/8 | beat [1] 145/5 | 159/ | 69/ | but [121] 4/15 5/9 5/17 |
| 159/10 | became [1] 173/3 | 89 | 169/18 179/2 | 7/22 8/8 8/19 11/9 |
| available [1] 111/7 | use [49] 11/12 | [1] 9/2 | bleeding [8] 37/17 | 5 |
| average [1] 93/1 | 12/10 15/15 18/5 26/5 | being [32] | 63 | 29/22 30/13 |
| awake [2] 129/5 129/7 | 33/15 36/13 47/1 47/1 | 10/7 12/21 26/5 28/18 | 68/3 157/12 157/13 | 34/13 37/20 45/7 46/14 |
| aware [6] 32/11 32/12 | 7/25 51/9 55/7 55/1 | 30/5 36/9 41/10 52/13 | blocked [1] 107/5 | 46/18 46/21 48/17 |
| 37/6 83/6 113/3 189/1 | 55/16 58/10 59/20 63/5 | 62/7 78/21 81/17 99/19 | blood [11] 163/24 | 54/16 55/6 |
| away [4] 62/16 84/12 | 64/3 69/2 84/3 87/13 | 109/2 121/23 132/11 | 164/17 166/18 166/1 | 58/11 59/2 62/6 64/9 |
| 206/19 206/20 | 8 95/1 95/11 | 132/12 143/6 151/5 | 166/25 167/1 167/5 | 65/13 65/17 66/9 66/12 |
| awfully [1] 87/25 | 102/11 103/22 106 | 163/8 165/16 171/6 | 167/6 167/13 167/1 | 67/3 67/6 67/16 |
| awning [4] 21/1 1 | 112/12 115/16 126/17 | 177/2 186/17 191/5 | 167/16 | 72/1 72/17 72/21 72/25 |
| 115/14 136/20 | 6/14 | 198/16 199/14 201/23 | Bloom [2] 172/8 | 73/1 73/25 |
| B |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| B-e-r-n-i-e-r [1] 13/1 |  | 21/19 27/11 28/12 29 | Bob [1] 108/25 | 4/17 86/20 |
| B-o-n-n-e-r [1] 109/11 | 188/25 194/16 195/18 | 31/6 31/17 33/16 34/19 | bodied [2] 8/9 161/16 | 88/9 88/10 88/25 92/11 |
| back [64] 4/10 7/1 7/2 | 202/23 210/3 210/23 | 37/4 37/11 37/21 38/20 | bodies [1] 33/21 | 95/16 101/6 101 |
| 11/10 17/10 18/5 20/12 | 211/6 | 42/10 42/11 74/9 74/10 | body [4] 74/17 74/20 | 102/20 103/11 103/20 |
| 20/15 20/19 20/20 24/6 | Becks [1] | 78/1 131/9 136/5 | 97/1 170/12 | 103/21 104/8 106/7 |
| 26/6 36/25 37/3 57/2 | become [1] 37/6 | 137/12 150/9 169/3 | Bolden [5] 145/4 | 111/16 112/16 114 |
| 62/25 66/24 67/7 69/2 | been [78] 5/12 5/20 | 175/18 175/23 176/2 | 151/20 151/25 152 | 124/5 126/17 128/5 |
| 69/10 70/2 70/15 70/18 | 6/10 6/12 8/3 9/12 | 178/13 184/24 188/23 | 154/9 | 129/24 130/20 1 |
| 70/24 71/4 71/7 71/12 | 12/21 13/17 13/22 14/6 | 190/22 193/15 195/25 | Bonner [7] 45/10 | 141/25 142/15 145/18 |
| 71/16 84/9 88/3 89/3 | 17/22 18/9 22/2 27/25 | 196/22 198/1 199/12 | 108/25 109/1 109/6 | 145/25 147/19 148/9 |
| 89/6 89/8 89/11 89/15 | 28/3 28/23 29/17 30/23 | 200/14 201/7 211/9 | 130/17 132/3 142/1 | 149/19 150/9 152/22 |
|  | 43/6 46/5 52/8 52/13 | believed [2] 28/10 | bonus [1] 102/9 | 157/8 157/10 162/15 |
| 102/23 113/19 116/21 | 55/1 56/18 66/24 68/13 | 137/19 | border [4] 152/4 152/5 | 163/20 163/24 |
| 120/22 122/22 133/16 | 69/9 78/21 80/1 80/8 | bell [3] 36/13 98/21 | 152/6 152/6 | 167/16 169/14 170/1 |
| 135/18 135/19 137/1 | 81/5 81/19 81/20 82/5 | 176/15 | boss [1] 45/4 | 5/5 |
| 138/2 141/9 141/20 | 84/13 84/17 90/6 91/20 | belong [1] 163/20 | both [21] 7/2 10/16 | 177/16 17 |
| 143/21 157/17 159/18 | 95/9 98/10 99/19 | belonging [1] 202/ | 15/23 15/25 47/7 47/18 | 180/25 182/17 185/22 |
| 159/22 170/4 178/8 | 100/17 101/24 106/13 | below [1] 73/13 | 61/3 61/24 73/18 74/12 | 188/20 188/23 1 |
| 179/5 187/22 196/5 | 106/21 107/10 109/2 | bench [9] 50/25 52 | 87/12 87/14 87/17 | 191/14 193/23 194/1 |
|  | 112/22 116/12 129/11 | 76/25 77/12 129/9 | 87/17 93/23 94/5 97/21 | 198/3 200/23 202/10 |
| 210/5 210/22 | 131/2 131/4 133/13 | 131/1 209/23 211/3 | 112/6 155/ | 12 209/9 20 |
| rd [1] $117 / 5$ | 136/9 138/22 143/6 | 21 | 15 | 209/14 |
| backwards [1] 117/7 | 145/19 147/21 148/1 | Bernier [19] 6/19 12/16 | bother [1] | button [1] 39 |
| bad [1] 195/18 | 151/5 151/19 158/8 | 12/20 12/25 13/9 17/22 | bottle [4] 31/17 44 | ttons [1] 31 |
| badge [3] | 164/9 171/6 172/14 | 19/2 19/7 20/2 22/2 | 57/23 58/9 | buy [1] 182/3 |
| 77/4 | 177/7 189/19 190 | 23/2 39/11 41/4 41/8 | bottles [1] | buzz [3] 21/12 85/13 |
| bag [3] 3 | 190/4 195/20 195/20 | 42/25 43/6 43/10 44/12 | bottom [2] 92/2 127/6 | 121/6 |
| [3] | 197/22 199/8 201/15 | 82/19 | Boulevard [1] 111/1 | uzzed [7] |
|  | 202/6 203/20 204/19 | best [4] 62/4 7 | boundaries [1] 145/6 | 123/14 135/6 161/10 |
| $6 \text { 167/2 }$ |  | 157/21 164/ | break [8] 52/7 92/8 | 161/11 161/13 188 |
|  | beer [1] 18 | better [7] 55/20 | 26/1 129/18 | buzzer [10] 85/7 |
|  | before [22] | 110/6 122/2 | 1 130/1 210/2 | 1/21 111/24 1 |
|  | 30/25 46/15 52/7 57/ | 169/24 183/24 | brief [13] 25/19 39/9 | 19/24 120/21 12 |
| barrel [1] 62/5 | 57/18 68/21 72/25 73/2 | between [6] 9/1 9/ | 3/4 45/13 65/24 72/3 | 121/24 134/22 135 |
| barrels [1] 87/25 | 101/16 105/23 146 | 125/5 153/2 | 163/4 163/5 204/5 | zzzing [1] 85/15 |
| ded [1] | 155/19 159/15 160 | 19 | 207/1 207/2 | Byrd [1] 10/5 |
| stool [1] 98/1 | 160/21 179/7 188/22 | /13 |  | C |
| bartender [21] 6/20 |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { briefly [3] 38/15 } 147 / 8 \\ & 164 / 13 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 10/5 13/21 13/22 14/6 | began [1] 174/2 beginning [4] 24/14 |  | bring [1] 78 | C337017 [1] 4/6 |
| 14/23 16/20 25/11 32/1 | beginning [4] 24/14 $31 / 23133 / 14148 / 15$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 138/11 138/11 138/13 } \\ & \text { 156/24 161/10 } \end{aligned}$ | bring [1] 78/10 <br> brown [2] 89/10 135/7 | t [1] 138/15 |
| 56/4 57/5 58/9 65/11 | 31/23 133/14 148/15 behalf [1] 142/5 | 156/24 161/10 bill [1] 177/14 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { vn [2] 89/10 135/7 } \\ & \text { hed [1] } 62 / 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { binet [1] 138/15 } \\ & \hline \text { div [11 } 33 / 6 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ $\text { ddy [1] } 33 / 6$ |
| 82/18 87/21 96/7 |  |  | bucks [1] 56/22 | $\text { II [46] } 5 / 219 / 159$ |
| 105/13 128/5 161/1 | behind [47] 7/16 25/10 $33 / 833 / 2334 / 134 / 3$ | birthday [1] 53/11 | bucks [1] 56/22 build [2] 86/4 180 | 12/15 15/12 32/2 37/9 |
| 188/2 188/8 ${ }^{\text {based [2] 97/12 97/16 }}$ | $33 / 8$ 33/23 34/1 34/3 | birthday [1] 53/11 <br> bit [16] 9/18 26/12 51/3 | building [11] 20/1 | 37/10 45/3 52/9 52/10 |
| based [2] 97/12 97/16 | 58/15 87/12 87/14 | $54 / 655 / 955 / 1356 / 5$ | $111 / 11 \text { 112/13 112/15 }$ | 78/16 99/15 108/24 |


| C |
| :---: |
| call... [32] 118/24 |
| 143/2 143/4 145/25 |
| 146/5 146/21 151/1 |
| 151/2 153/11 153/15 |
| 153/16 153/18 154/4 |
| 154/11 154/13 154/18 |
| 154/24 155/8 155/11 |
| 170/24 174/19 175/11 |
| 190/18 190/21 190/22 |
| 191/5 192/4 192/7 |
| 195/2 195/21 196/21 |
| 196/22 |
| called [23] 7/7 8/21 |
| 12/21 52/13 53/19 |
| 78/21 90/22 91/5 99/19 |
| 104/2 104/6 109/2 |
| 128/6 143/6 145/15 |
| 145/22 145/23 148/7 |
| 148/7 151/5 159/10 |
| 163/8 171/6 |
| calling [2] 36/15 |
| 200/20 |
| callout [2] 159/6 15 |

136/5 136/13 136/20 137/4 137/11 138/4 138/7 138/14 138/21 138/23 139/14 139/20 140/11 140/19 140/23 141/6 141/15 141/22 143/16 153/5 154/16 156/25 157/21 158/23 159/23 162/18 171/22 173/2 173/15 173/15 177/25 178/24 179/22 181/17 182/23 188/1 188/4 190/24 190/25 192/25 194/2 194/17 198/8 198/10 208/3 209/21
can't [19] 9/6 33/15 48/17 72/2 85/3 111/16 131/7 145/24 170/13 184/18 185/21 185/21 185/22 189/23 189/23 191/13 200/22 201/7 202/10
CANNIZZARO [5] 1/17 2/7 2/10 2/24 3/4 cannot [1] 7/5 cap [1] 39/18 car [12] 7/16 26/5 145/19 152/15 161/3 161/7 161/8 185/5 198/5 198/10 198/12 204/11
card [2] 126/18 166/14 Carlo [3] 185/7 185/7 206/14
CAROLYN [1] $1 / 12$ cars [5] 112/14 136/18 159/18 159/23 206/18 case [21] 1/7 4/5 4/15 9/25 10/3 10/6 10/6 10/17 10/21 12/6 76/10 76/15 111/15 130/9 148/16 148/21 158/2 203/8 204/8 210/13 211/20
cash [30] 6/24 15/1 15/11 15/22 16/6 16/14 34/25 35/18 35/23 35/24 36/16 42/21 43/13 44/8 44/13 44/16 44/17 126/11 126/12 127/4 127/6 139/7 140/7 164/17 167/20 168/5 168/9 186/11 186/14 192/23
cashed [1] 126/19 casing [2] 6/7 10/20 catch [2] 66/9 156/5 cause [2] 149/7 149/9 caused [1] 178/7 cease [1] 196/14 cell [24] 5/20 9/5 11/3 30/15 30/17 176/3 176/4 176/5 176/8 176/18 177/14 194/24 198/21 198/23 199/2 199/10 200/1 200/5 200/7 200/9 200/21
201/2 201/5 202/13
center [8] 96/1 96/3
118/23 120/15 122/25
123/23 139/12 139/18 certain [7] 8/24 15/16 49/10 86/22 102/6 112/2 192/15 certainly [3] 59/24 113/16 184/21
certify [1] 211/18 chair [6] 13/3 52/22 63/8 88/11 95/21 97/23 chance [3] 83/9 104/11 147/6
change [2] 17/3 126/18 channel [3] 204/22 206/13 206/13
character [1] 50/1 characteristics [1] 74/14
characterization [1] 31/12
charge [2] 4/24 203/9 charges [1] $4 / 16$
charging [5] 4/13 4/14 4/17 4/24 5/10
Charleston [2] 145/9 152/5
chat [1] 27/23
check [5] 10/8 25/11 76/23 133/24 195/16 checked [1] 31/6
Cheers [2] 72/13 72/17
Cheryl [1] 129/16
Chevy [1] 185/7
Cheyenne [3] 145/6
152/4 172/11
Chief [1] $1 / 18$
chitchatting [1] 174/9
Chuck's [2] 39/19 48/19
circle [1] 8/4
Citizens [1] 153/11
city [1] 29/10
claim [1] 102/10
clarification [1] 77/9
clarify [3] 51/10 77/7 95/15
CLARK [7] $1 / 24 / 15 / 8$ 6/13 13/15 111/3 153/8
clean [1] 165/21
cleaned [2] 158/12
162/8
Cleaning [1] 31/25
clear [4] 87/4 106/8
135/4 181/20
clerk [7] 4/13 4/17 4/24 17/15 38/12 50/20 68/4
click [1] 19/19
climb [1] 117/13
clip [1] 87/25
close [14] 53/2154/8
70/12 99/2 115/5 121/9 126/6 136/13 138/21
146/5 146/7 154/21
156/9 166/5
close-up [3] 70/12 121/9 126/6
closed [1] 135/11
closer [4] 13/3 73/6

121/3 206/19
closes [1] 111/21
clothing [1] 171/23 cocktails [1] 33/6 coconspirator [1] 5/11 code [5] 39/5 115/16 175/23 176/15 202/5 codefendant [1] 5/15 collected [1] 163/18 Colloquy [3] 77/24
78/7 131/21
color [6] 29/12 73/10
74/3 108/8 169/12
182/24
combination [1] 47/18
come [68] 6/16 9/20
10/9 10/11 11/10 21/11
21/13 26/22 27/20
27/22 28/24 29/1 29/3
29/14 29/14 29/21
33/10 34/3 36/19 42/6
58/21 58/23 59/13
60/12 61/21 66/7 85/3
85/5 85/22 92/7 92/7
93/22 93/23 100/15
112/10 112/11 112/14
112/19 118/21 121/22
121/24 124/9 131/1
146/22 148/5 148/7
150/12 159/8 159/21
159/23 179/17 182/5
187/10 187/17 187/20
187/23 187/23 188/9
188/11 188/18 189/13
193/11 194/8 194/17
196/6 198/4 206/22
210/22
comes [3] 24/22 48/21 183/11
coming [18] 25/12
26/21 27/25 28/7 28/23 29/24 33/4 46/5 53/25 84/13 93/19 94/6 118/15 119/23 140/21 156/10 184/13 188/5 command [6] 145/4
151/20 151/25 152/2
152/9 154/9
commentary [3] 76/6 130/6 210/10
committed [4] 10/2
11/1 11/14 155/25
common [4] 40/17
144/7 175/9 175/10
commonly [1] 7/21
communicate [1] 176/10
communication [2]
196/17 202/6
comp [1] 44/6
company [1] 15/12
completely [2] 16/10 114/4
complex [20] 5/19
116/24 117/1 117/16
159/21 172/13 172/25
173/4 173/10 173/18
174/1 174/23 175/3
175/10 175/12 175/14

175/17 204/13 204/15 204/17
complexes [1] 137/1
complicated [1] 19/18
comply [1] 88/9
comps [1] 15/14 computer [2] 19/16 76/12
concern [1] 161/15
concerning [1] 77/1
conclusion [1] 41/13
conduct [3] 9/21 10/8
144/9
conference [9] 50/25
52/5 77/1 77/13 129/9
130/24 209/23 211/4
211/4
confession [1] 9/7
confronted [1] 9/5
confused [2] 51/3
53/18
conjunction [1] 203/14
connected [9] 76/5
76/6 76/10 130/4 130/6 130/9 210/8 210/10 210/13
connection [1] 201/17 constantly [1] 196/13 construction [4] 46/9 182/18 183/3 184/14
contact [11] 5/20 5/22
146/23 175/2 175/6
180/11 181/2 181/6
196/11 197/5 209/3
contacted [4] 8/25
128/2 147/5 147/11
contacting [3] 8/23
147/9 175/4
contaminate [1] 157/20
continuation [1] 4/5
continue [5] 9/20 94/9
106/25 132/5 192/10
CONTINUED [2] 3/1
3/2
continues [1] 117/15
continuous [1] 192/11
control [1] 10/12
controls [1] 85/9
conversation [9] 9/16
191/17 193/3 193/4
196/24 197/5 201/11
201/13 201/15
conversations [2]
203/4 207/6
converse [4] 40/17
76/4 130/3 210/7
cook [2] 24/2 141/20
cook's [1] 134/3
cooler [9] 16/23 33/7
35/6 36/18 44/17 44/19 179/12 179/13 181/17
cooperative [1] 160/23
cops [1] 67/14
copy [1] 39/12
corner [47] 39/20 40/3 40/14 42/14 43/18
56/25 57/2 57/10 57/11
58/5 58/18 64/2 65/20


## D

 146/22directly [4] 88/5 117/1 134/22 194/6
disappeared [1] 59/10
disc [1] 142/5
discuss [1] 208/1
discussed [4] 9/22
133/9 139/12 183/12
discussing [11] 18/9
23/3 41/21 81/5 112/7 116/12 117/22 120/16
122/10 134/23 205/11
disguised [2] 33/9 33/15
dish [2] 141/9 141/12
dismissed [3] 129/11
131/6 131/10
dispatch [2] 153/16 153/17
dispatched [2] 153/16 154/25
disregard [1] 41/16 distance [1] 100/22
distinctive [1] 86/17
DISTRICT [4] 1/2 1/12
1/18 1/19
divide [1] 145/2
dividing [1] 207/9 do [219]
document [7] 4/13 4/14 4/17 4/24 5/10 134/1 162/22
does [36] 7/20 7/25 15/6 15/7 23/12 37/2 49/19 50/7 50/14 77/12 92/14 92/22 94/24 98/20 105/5 115/6 115/7 116/8 116/10 118/9 119/13 121/8 123/1 124/11 124/23 126/5 126/20 134/14 142/5 144/1 152/2 153/1 156/25 175/24 176/15 199/17
doesn't [6] 4/15 7/9 126/19 192/5 192/6 209/17
dog [1] 173/5 doing [29] 4/12 8/1 8/20 30/11 30/13 31/22 32/4 32/8 34/20 36/21 45/20 45/21 61/11 66/2 72/10 81/12 82/5 96/20 128/24 158/5 161/12 177/13 178/3 179/6 182/6 182/17 190/16 191/8 191/10
dollar [1] 15/20
dollars [1] 102/13 don't [74] 8/9 29/22 31/3 31/3 31/8 32/8 32/10 37/20 46/13 51/6 54/3 55/9 55/17 58/9 59/5 67/14 69/2 71/2 81/13 81/15 81/23 81/24 82/1 84/16 84/16

88/8 88/10 88/24 91/3 91/6 91/6 93/9 94/20 97/4 97/4 101/6 101/7 101/14 101/22 102/9 102/11 102/19 102/19 102/19 103/3 103/4 103/20 104/6 105/24 106/1 106/3 106/8 108/9 108/9 121/20 130/21 149/2 149/5 150/20 157/20 157/21 162/13 170/10 176/14 185/22 188/24 191/11 191/15 200/16 201/7 201/8 201/9 208/18 208/22
done [6] 36/17 148/15 158/2 158/10 190/13 199/22
door [168] 7/15 7/22 8/9 17/11 18/5 18/6 20/3 20/7 20/10 20/11 20/21 21/1 21/1 21/11 21/12 21/19 22/8 22/10 23/11 23/12 23/20 23/21 25/23 25/24 25/25 26/2 26/7 26/10 32/12 32/15 32/17 32/20 57/1 58/12 58/14 58/16 58/19 58/21 58/21 58/23 58/24 58/25 59/7 59/9 84/4 84/4 84/5 84/22 85/1 85/4 85/4 85/5 85/6 85/6 85/11 85/11 85/16 90/3 90/4 90/6 90/7 90/21 91/24 111/21 111/25 112/7 112/8 112/9 112/10 112/20 115/10 115/13 115/14 115/15 116/5 116/7 118/5 118/5 118/15 118/17 119/24 120/6 120/9 120/14 120/14 120/16 120/17 120/21 121/1 121/3 121/5 121/9 121/11 121/22 121/25 122/12 122/14 122/18 122/19 122/25 123/2 123/11 123/14 124/1 125/13 125/23 132/17 133/1 133/5 133/16 134/13 134/15 134/22 135/4 135/4 135/5 135/10 135/10 136/8 136/9 136/19 136/20 137/15 138/1 141/13 141/20 141/21 150/4 161/3 161/10 161/13 187/22 187/22 187/24 187/25 187/25 188/3 188/6 188/15 188/17 188/18 188/20 188/21 188/22 189/1 189/2 189/6 189/8 189/11 189/14 193/7 193/8 193/21 193/25 194/6 194/6 194/7 194/9 194/10 194/11

194/12 194/13 194/17 205/5 205/10 205/11 206/8 206/21
doors [23] 17/5 17/7 17/9 17/12 20/12 20/15 21/8 21/10 111/7
111/10 111/16 111/18 111/19 112/5 112/6 114/24 114/25 115/5 121/19 123/17 123/19 124/9 134/17
double [5] 85/5 85/11 121/19 124/9 152/22 doubt [2] 11/13 12/7 down [28] 5/23 36/18 36/23 50/16 56/22 58/11 59/11 63/5 63/9 64/13 75/23 81/9 97/23 101/2 101/6 103/6 108/5 116/9 139/1 139/5 140/2 140/3 140/5 159/20 159/21 181/19 187/10 196/5 drank [1] 84/16 drawer [10] 15/23 35/6 35/18 35/20 35/24 35/24 44/17 139/6 139/11 140/9
dressed [1] 103/3
drink [6] 54/24 56/22 57/22 81/15 82/1 166/14
drinking [1] $32 / 7$
drinks [3] 15/1 15/14 24/22
dripping [1] 167/5
drive [3] 53/18 53/24 185/4
driver [2] 79/13 79/14
driveway [1] 53/25
driving [4] 154/2 185/5 206/14 210/15
drop [1] 178/4
droplets [1] 166/25
dropped [1] 178/5
drowsy [1] 129/18
drug [1] 210/3
dry [1] 141/12
dude [1] 35/17
due [3] 127/16 138/6 139/23
duly [8] 12/21 52/13
78/21 99/19 109/2 143/6 151/5 171/6 during [33] 5/19 6/24 13/22 17/4 17/13 21/9 21/10 21/17 23/21 24/7 25/4 25/21 26/25 27/20 29/24 30/2 36/3 55/16 59/2 76/3 80/20 98/1 98/1 112/4 112/11 116/17 124/8 130/3 135/11 185/19 192/7 198/5 210/7
dusting [1] 90/15 duties [7] 14/24 15/9 144/7 147/17 147/19 148/16 153/6
duty [4] 6/20 76/3

130/3 210/7

e-r-o-n-y [1] 52/18 each [7] 46/6 46/9 46/17 72/15 113/21 157/5 173/6
ear [2] 191/10 191/11
earlier [12] 42/3 42/17 43/12 66/17 69/8 77/5 92/5 114/1 114/24
153/24 186/16 205/5 early [10] 9/13 26/13 45/23 46/3 46/18 49/5 54/20 124/6 153/20 189/19
earn [1] 15/14
easily [1] 177/10
east [14] 111/11
112/12 112/14 115/20
115/21 117/18 118/3
119/8 125/14 125/14
140/4 145/6 152/6 156/4
eastbound [1] 156/3
easy [3] 19/17 19/18 177/11
eight [2] 11/12 184/19
Eighteen [1] 172/21
either [9] 8/6 33/17
33/20 36/1 60/12 81/20 100/19 150/10 153/11
elbow [4] 40/14 65/12
92/2 92/3
elderly [2] 161/18 165/22
electronic [1] 76/12
ELLSWORTH [1] 1/12
Elmo [1] 19/4
else [31] 28/14 32/4
34/23 55/20 61/22
63/11 63/23 74/21
74/25 75/11 76/4 77/17 86/17 87/1 91/5 129/18 130/4 147/9 147/15 147/16 148/17 150/12 157/15 160/20 161/5 161/17 177/19 199/8 199/10 210/8 211/10
elsewhere [1] 186/17 email [1] 180/11 emergency [1] 160/25 employed [6] 13/10 13/17 79/12 143/17 151/17 151/19
employee [1] 182/12
employees [4] 23/24
24/8 24/11 27/3
employer [1] 45/3
empty [5] 35/18 129/17
168/10 183/23 183/24
enclosed [2] 92/11 118/20
encounter [1] 8/10 end [14] 6/11 12/10 24/14 65/3 95/5 95/8 100/19 105/9 116/11 116/13 120/21 141/20 172/15 172/16
ended [7] 104/9 104/11 160/6 160/17 161/7 200/18 202/22 enforcement [1] 128/3 enough [7] 66/21 88/9 101/23 106/2 149/2 149/5 209/9 entail [1] 153/6 enter [4] 21/18 22/7 23/14 23/21
entered [4] 9/21 87/11 160/25 161/5 entering [2] 87/12 203/24
enters [1] 123/2
entire [1] 173/18
entirely [1] 92/11
entitled [1] 211/19
entrance [7] 84/23 85/2 114/23 119/23 122/3 122/6 161/9 entrances [1] 84/25 entry [7] 120/13 120/14 120/16 120/17 121/20 122/23 137/15 entryway [6] 111/20 121/13 121/17 125/5 134/11 140/21
erase [1] 196/7
erased [1] 196/6
escaped [1] 82/12 especially [2] 72/20 112/12
ESQ [3] 1/17 1/18 1/20
essentially [18] 5/11 6/4 6/16 10/22 11/7 86/5 86/23 91/14 92/10 104/14 111/8 117/16 121/5 126/8 132/17 145/10 157/8 162/7
establish [1] 9/24 established [1] 27/11 establishing [2] 6/12 26/4
establishment [10] 7/18 8/13 9/12 81/5 84/22 111/5 111/8 113/7 113/24 160/12 establishments [1] 6/14
ethnicity [1] 97/6 even [12] 8/9 9/10 9/15 26/11 90/14 93/9 102/16 115/16 156/9 161/12 174/15 174/16
evening [9] 9/13 21/17
26/13 29/20 56/6
111/17 142/15 210/2 210/19
event [1] 98/2 eventually [1] 67/19 ever [66] 14/9 16/8 26/25 28/13 30/21 34/3 34/18 36/21 36/23 37/12 44/24 45/3 45/11 57/11 57/18 62/18 63/10 67/21 71/15 72/12 106/8 124/1 155/24 160/2 162/9

| E | 43/9 51/18 69/22 70/4 | Exhibit 53 [1] 127 | $27$ | Ferony's [1] 165/22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 105/1 114/14 | Exhibit 54 [1] 70/4 | 39/22 40/1 | few [13] 29/17 84/17 |
| 177/22 178/12 178/15 | 114/22 115/3 115/8 | Exhibit 60 [1] 127/20 | 40/24 41/4 44/1 44/1 | 93/4 146/7 146/13 |
| 178/18 180/5 180/9 | 116/3 11 | Exhibit 61 [1] 128/21 | 55/22 57/20 60/20 62/7 | 160/15 168/24 179 |
| 180/11 180/13 180/13 | 116/19 117/20 118/1 | Exhibit 62 [1] 132/24 | 65/5 65/14 66/21 67/8 | 186/24 186/25 187/2 |
| 181/2 182/5 185/8 | 118/4 118/13 119/6 | Exhibit 63 [3] 43/7 | 69/3 80/5 81/4 91/ | 210/1 211/7 |
| 186/8 188/17 188/22 | 119/19 120/1 120/11 | 133/13 204/20 | 92/3 101/23 103/24 | fifth [2] 135/14 140/24 |
| 192/18 193/20 194/22 | 120/18 121/2 121/8 | Exhibit 64 [7] 38/16 | 106/2 106/12 118/20 | fight [1] 9/6 |
| 195/2 196/8 197/5 | 121/14 122/21 123/10 | 38/21 39/12 43/9 91/21 | 120/5 136/10 137/8 | figure [4] 8/22 1 |
| 197/24 198/2 198/5 | 124/11 124/16 124/23 | 105/1 138/23 | 140/1 141/3 142/6 | 181/10 207/9 |
| 198/18 198/2 | 125/1 125/4 125/7 | Exhibit 7 [1] 116 | 157/22 159/9 161/1 | fill [1] 91/10 |
| /23 200/11 200/20 | 125/16 126/5 126/8 | Exhibit 8 [1] 116/11 | 165/2 166/5 173/9 | final [3] 113/5 138 |
| 201/1 | 126/20 126/23 127/1 | Exhibit 9 [1] 116/19 | 176/24 178/9 181/5 | 138/4 |
| 202/8 203/20 207/12 | 127/8 127/11 127/14 | exhibits [7] 3/6 68/1 | 181/22 184/2 | finally [3] 76/10 130/ |
| 208/1 208/4 209/4 | 127/17 127/20 128/21 | 113/18 114/8 164/10 | 188/5 193/24 206 | 210/14 |
| 209/4 | 13 |  | fairly [3] 92/14 11 | finances [1] |
| every [9] | 134/1 134/10 134/20 | Exhibits 2 throug | 146/8 | financially [1] 178/10 |
| 79/23 79/24 119/13 | 135/14 136/6 136/15 | 113/18 | fall [2] 54/15 132/8 | find [5] 11/11 168/12 |
| 152/21 174/15 174/16 | 137/5 138/23 139/21 | Exhibits 33 [1] | fallen [1] 159/13 | 176/22 177/10 |
| 184/12 | 140/12 140/20 140/24 | Exhibits 48 [2] 164/11 | familiar [12] 34/11 50/3 | finding [1] 161/7 |
| everybo | 141/17 165/11 165/19 | 165/6 | 57/20 79/18 79/21 82/9 | fine [1] 19/25 |
| 77/1 77/9 84/7 129/7 | 166/8 166/12 166/16 | existed [1] 90/14 | 101/1 101/9 | fingerprints [2] 148/6 |
| 129/13 131/9 150/12 | 166/23 167/3 167/11 | exit [8] 32/21 59/1 | 101/12 175/24 18 | 148/8 |
| 157/6 161/5 168/24 | 167/15 167/18 167/23 | 123/13 160/25 161/1 | far [6] 65/13 65/14 | finish [3] 62/3 62/5 |
| 87/10 195/16 | 8/3 168/7 204/20 | 188/20 188/21 188/2 | 150/8 163/24 168/24 | 94/23 |
| everyone [10] 8/14 | bit 1 [2 | [2] 32/11 18 |  |  |
| /4 41/5 72/15 72/23 |  | expect [1 | farther [3] 92/22 116/8 | firearm [3] |
| 157/8 157/19 159/25 |  | ected |  |  |
| 160/24 161/17 | Exhibit 11 [1] |  | farthest | firearms [3] |
| everything [9] 33/16 | Exhibit 12 [1] 118/4 | experience [1] |  | 87 |
| 59/22 76/14 104/14 | Exhibit 13 [1] 118/13 | expert [2] 11/3 86/20 | ioned | first [38] 4/12 6/3 |
| 107/5 124/6 142/5 | Exhibit 14 [1] 119/6 | explained [2] 141/24 | fast [12] 33/16 41/2 | 12/15 12/21 14/13 |
| 181/19 181/20 | Exhibit 15 [1] 119/19 | 78 | 65/22 67/3 88 | 6/22 33/5 35/2 |
| evidence [11] 4 | Exhibit 16 [1] 120/1 | exposed [2] 74/18 | 710 | 52/13 57/21 78/21 |
| 10/24 11/25 12/4 18/18 | Exhibit 17 [1] 120/11 | 170/12 | 154/15 205/13 206/2 | 83/23 99/19 102/18 |
| 22/17 69/18 156/23 | Exhibit 18 [1] 120/18 | express [3] 76/9 130/9 | fast-forward [6] 41/2 | 106/13 109/2 119/25 |
| 5/7 196/8 | Exhibit 19 [1] 121/2 | 210/13 | 43/11 65/22 92/17 | 128/8 129/15 138/2 |
|  | Exhibit 2 [1] 114/22 | extended [1] 24/24 | 205/13 206/24 | 138/25 143/6 146/2 |
|  | Exhibit 20 [1] 121/8 | extra[4] 17/1 17/2 17/2 | faster [1] 66/20 | /10 149/18 151/5 |
| Evidently [1] 102/1 <br> Ewing [1] 129/16 | Exhibit 21 [1] 121/14 | 160/23 | fault [2] 80/25 202/24 | 159/24 171/6 172/2 |
|  | Exhibit 22 [1] 22/17 | eye [1] 186/8 | favor [1] 164/12 | 173/9 176/17 179/1 |
|  | Exhibit 23 [1] 122/21 | eyes [7] 60/8 69/2 | features [1] 60/6 | 0/7 190/9 190 |
| $\text { 0] } 7$ | Exhibit 24 [1] 123/10 | 73/25 74/3 74/15 74/24 | feel [10] 7/21 38/2 | 199/25 |
|  | Exhibit 25 [1] 124/11 | 97/3 | 67/16 69/10 89/21 | five [8] 129/11 131/5 |
| 208/12 | Exhibit 26 [1] 124/16 |  | 2 179/1 183/9 | 131/7 143/20 155/ |
|  | Exhibit 27 [1] 124/23 |  | 183/10 184/14 | 173/21 173/21 193/1 |
| 2/8 2/10 2/11 2/13 2/14 | Exhibit 28 [1] 125/1 | F | ing [1] 129/1 | flat [1] 48/16 |
| 2/16 2/17 2/19 2/20 | Exhibit 29 [1] 125/4 |  | feels [1] 7/9 | flats [1] 48/18 |
|  | Exhibit 3 [1] 115/3 | face [13] 47/10 47/ | feet [1] 48/16 | fleshy [2] 89/19 89/20 |
|  | Exhibit 30 [1] 125/7 | 47/20 60/15 70/12 | fell [1] 63/8 | flip [3] 68/18 113/20 |
|  | Exhibit 31 [1] 125/16 | 73/21 103/7 108/3 | [1] 154/ | 164/13 |
|  | Exhibit 32 [1] 126/5 | 108/7 108/10 115/2 | felt [5] 70/24 89/22 | flipping [2] 113/23 |
|  | Exhibit 33 [1] 165/19 | 169/6 170/6 | 150/5 179/4 195/18 | 114/1 |
| 209/25 211/6 | Exhibit 35 [1] 166/8 | Facebook [2] 76/ | male [1] 103/16 | floating [1] |
|  | Exhibit 36 [1] 166/12 | 180/13 | females [1] 186/4 | floor [16] 63/9 63/1 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Excellen } \\ & 141 / 14 \end{aligned}$ | Exhibit 37 [1] 166/16 | faces [4] 33/18 103 | fence [1] 7/15 | 84/6 94/12 94/13 |
|  | Exhibit 38 [1] 166/23 | 169/4 169/9 | fencing [1] 117/12 | 2/17 102/22 166 |
|  | Exhibit 39 [1] 167/3 | facial [2] 60/6 74/14 | Ferguson [7] 143/4 | 194/8 194/19 194/20 |
|  | Exhibit 4 [1] 115/8 | facing [9] 58/24 88/5 | 143/5 143/10 155/16 | 195/5 195/12 195/ |
|  | Exhibit 41 [1] 167/15 | 88/6 111/11 115/24 | 156/14 156/18 15 | 195/15 205/23 |
| use [3] 11/11 38/22 | Exhibit 42 [1] 126/8 | 118/3 119/9 119/1 | Fernandez [1] 156/19 | fluctuate [1] 46/2 |
|  | Exhibit 43 [1] 126/20 |  | Ferony [24] 6/18 6/25 | fluorescent [2] 29/8 |
|  | Exhibit 44 [1] 126/23 | facsimile [1] 73/22 | 10/18 27/16 37/15 40/2 | 46/12 |
|  | Exhibit 45 [1] 127/1 | fact [4] 10/1 10/25 31/1 | 52/10 52/1 | focused [1] |
| /20 | Exhibit 46 [1] 127/8 |  | 52/17 53/4 64/19 68/13 | lks [2] 21/15 26/7 |
|  | Exhibit 47 [1] 127/11 | facts [2] 9/6 11/12 | 69/3 70/2 71/9 82/11 | follow [3] 52/11 144 |
| 22/17 22/21 38/16 | Exhibit 5 [1] 116/3 | fair [59] 18/8 18/1 | 91/25 94 | 144/13 |
| 38/21 39/3 39/12 43/7 | Exhibit 50 [1] 168/3 | 20/8 | 165/22 | follow-up [1] 144/10 |
| 38/21 39/3 39/12 | Exhibit 52 [1] 127/14 | 22/9 22/10 22/13 24/23 | 169/15 | follows [8] 12/22 52/14 |


| F | 178/3 | /3 | 94/15 95/6 96/2 106/25 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | full-time [1] 178/3 | 21/9 24/14 31/25 41/11 | 112/4 113/15 123/1 | 08/2 108 |
| $99 / 20109 / 3143 / 7$ | fully [1] 118/20 | 41/22 42/2 53/17 53/22 | 124/10 128/9 133/12 | 09/17 109/18 1 |
|  | funds [1] 100/15 | 55/15 55/16 56/12 | 134/1 134/9 134/14 | 13/16 151/16 168 |
| food [2] 16/7 81/15 | Funny [1] 90/13 | 56/21 58/13 72/1 75/20 | 134/19 135/13 136/5 | 8/22 171/16 1 |
| foot [2] 62/16 146/16 | further [17] 45/14 | 85/3 85/6 90/22 91/ | 137/4 137/11 138/4 | 79/6 |
| footage [1] 163/25 footsteps [2] 195/8 | 50/11 72/4 75/9 78/14 | 92/7 102/13 106/3 | 138/21 139/20 140/1 | 211/7 |
|  | 96/12 99/8 107/22 | 110/ | 140/19 140/23 141/ | bye [1] |
| 195/10 <br> force [1] 78/2 | 108/18 118/3 142 | 111/16 11 | 141/15 141/24 161/3 | [53] 8/15 9/9 |
|  | 142/20 148/23 150/18 | 115/1 121/6 123/17 | 161/4 173/7 174/17 | 19/19 19/19 29/9 |
|  | 168/15 170/1 | 124/20 126/3 126/9 | 179/13 183/5 183/6 | 35/5 37/20 |
| forever [3] 38/6 103/20 103/22 | furthest [1] 152/6 | 127/15 127/18 128/2 | 183/8 183/24 184/5 | 55/7 55/10 58/8 5 |
| forgot [5] 90/13 90/14 | G |  | 184/9 184/17 187/11 | 63/7 63/8 64/10 6 |
| 90/16 145/18 200/17 |  | 145/15 153/10 153/17 | 188/1 188/3 193/6 | /13 67/9 73/5 8 |
| form [3] 76/9 130/8 |  | /15 154/24 158/23 | 193/13 194/5 194/9 | 80/14 80/15 80/22 84/1 |
| 210/12 |  | 159/24 161/10 161 | 195/15 205/13 206/12 | 8/10 89/24 90/ |
|  |  | 162/8 163/7 169/25 | 206/24 210/1 | 94/15 96/2 102/17 |
|  | gain [1] | 175/1 176/17 178/8 | God [1] 108/16 | 117 129/5 145 |
|  | gamble [5] 81/13 81/13 | 178/18 178/22 178/24 | goes [7] 6/7 8/21 33/2 | 146/5 146/12 146/13 |
|  | 81/23 93/9 100/11 | 180/5 181/10 181/14 | 46/1 84/21 116/24 | 147/4 149/14 158 |
|  | gambled [1] 30/25 | 181/15 183/9 183/10 | 152/5 | 1/10 165/22 165 |
|  | gambles [1] 24/22 | 183/23 183/23 184/14 | going [128] | 189/21 190/9 190 |
|  | gambling [6] 30/24 | 185/3 186/5 187/10 | 5/17 5/18 5/22 6/3 6/10 | 2/22 204/9 20 |
|  | 31/2 31/3 31/9 32/6 | 187/17 188/2 190/7 | 6/17 7/13 7/19 7/22 | 204/15 |
| foundation [2] | 32/7 | 190/12 190/23 192/9 | 9/19 9/24 10/3 10/7 | 2] |
|  | game [3] 93/15 | 193/1 194/5 194/8 | 10/8 10/1 | rab [2] 42/17 195 |
|  | 111/22 | 195/12 195/14 196/8 | 12/4 12/11 18/5 19/2 | rabbed [1] 67/5 |
|  | gamers [1] | 196/8 201/2 202/25 | 20/24 23/2 28/3 33/5 | rabbing [1] 44/5 |
|  | games [2] 82/6 182 | 209/9 209/18 | 41/2 41/7 41/12 43/6 | graduated [1] 10/21 |
|  | gaming [14] 15/1 1 | gets [6] 7/7 8/13 | 43/8 43/11 44/11 44/12 | graininess [1] 87/4 |
|  | 15/6 15/9 15/12 15/15 | 115/13 126/19 153/1 | 45/22 52/6 54/11 56/6 | Granted [15] 17/17 |
|  | 15/23 16/1 16/1 16/8 | getting [20] 30/21 | 58/12 61/22 64/1 64/4 | 18/24 21/24 |
|  | 16/11 16/14 35/20 | 31/15 31/21 36/14 | 65/22 66/13 66/14 | 2/24 38/13 38/1 |
| foyer [3] 22 | 139 | 55/20 61/22 66/87 | 66/16 66/20 68/ | /17 68/6 68/1 |
|  | garbage [1] | 121/18 123/23 141/10 | 68/15 70/2 70/3 73/16 | 13/9 114/18 164/7 |
|  | GARCIA [1] | 61 | 75/23 76/1 78/2 85/12 | 165/13 |
|  | gas [1] 159 | 177/15 193/25 202 | 87/6 92/17 100/23 | rating [1] 121/18 |
|  | gate [2] 23/6 11 | 206/10 207/4 208 | 103/12 106/13 106/25 | raveyard [18] 14/ |
|  | gathering [1] 158/1 | girl [2] 199/12 199/1 | 113/11 113/12 113/13 | 14/14 17/4 17/13 21/10 |
|  | gave [8] 31/17 35/4 | give [19] 34/8 35/5 | 113/25 129/15 129/23 | 1/13 23/23 24/13 |
|  | 193/10 193/23 207/1 | 48/24 56/16 63/12 89/1 | 129/25 133/12 133/14 | 24/17 26/18 54/18 |
|  | 207/23 207/24 209/10 | 90/18 94/17 | 133/25 137/1 138/21 | 72/20 85/2 85/18 |
| frequently [1] 100/10 | general [1] 14/24 | 94/18 96/5 96/5 181/21 | 153/12 155/9 156/5 | 43/25 144/1 152/2 |
|  | generally [2] 21/13 | 185/17 193/20 197/1 | 157/12 159/2 160/6 | 3/2 |
|  | 24/2 | 200/7 200/9 203/16 | 160/17 162/22 164/ | raveyards [2] 14/10 |
|  | gentleman [10] 45/2 | given [4] 21/9 42/3 | 165/19 166/10 167/20 | 14/19 |
|  | 57/7 57/11 72/24 83/25 | 69/9 168/12 | 168/5 168/24 169/19 | gray [1] 11 |
| $\text { 51] } 14 / 217 / 11$ | 84/10 91/24 129/1 | gives [1] 9/7 | 74 | rayish [1] 62/5 |
|  | 158/9 165/24 | giving [7] 45/1 | 182/15 183/18 18 | at [3] 118/12 133 |
|  | gentleman's | 97/18 150/7 185/18 | 185/25 187/13 187/16 | $140 / 11$ |
|  | 197/10 | 190/13 191/20 | 187/17 187/19 188/6 | green [4] 65/21 72/24 |
|  | gentlemen [12] 4/10 | glass [13] 85/6 111/21 | 189/7 189/10 190/24 | 111/12 115/13 |
|  | 4/23 11/2 11/8 11/22 | 119/24 120/20 12 | 191/2 191/24 192/2 | ground [9] 8/3 59/11 |
| 8/24 61/3 63/6 64/19 | 59/10 59/13 59/23 | /25 123/2 123 | 192/11 192/21 193/8 | 63/21 63/23 64/11 |
| 64/23 70/3 84/10 85/11 | 75/25 84/12 209/24 | 125/23 125/24 125/25 | 193/13 197/1 197/2 | 8/13 88/15 167 |
| 11/18 112/21 | 210/6 | 138/1 161/10 | 197/2 197/8 202/2 | 206 |
| 114/23 114/23 115/10 | geograp | gloved [1] 7/4 | 204/19 204/21 204/21 | growing |
| 115/23 118/17 119/10 | 145/11 | gloves [9] 47/24 47/25 | 205/13 206/8 20 | guess [30] |
| 119/11 119/23 119/25 | Gerald [6] 6 | 59/22 60/5 74/8 96/24 | 206/24 209/17 20 | $0 / 12 \text { 80/19 90/9 93/25 }$ |
| 120/13 121/5 121/9 | $52 / 1052 / 1252$ |  | $210 / 1210 / 5$ | 90/9 93/25 |
| 121/11 121/20 122/3 | 82/10 | glue [1] 8/8 | Goldstein [8] 6/19 | 9 120/22 1 |
| $23 \text { 123/11 }$ | Gerry [19] 27/16 27/17 | go [81] 8/19 13/4 26/6 | 10/18 27/16 78/18 | 133/5 133/22 |
|  | 32/6 37/15 40/2 41/10 | 27/6 41/2 41/7 42/24 | 78/20 78/25 101/12 | 139/5 139/18 142/4 |
| $42$ | 42/19 82/10 88/9 91/25 | 44 | gone [3] 37/5 43/13 | 48/1 160/22 1 |
|  | 95/21 101/1 10 | 54/16 54/17 54/22 55/3 | 110/19 | 82/3 187/25 188/2 |
|  | 101/6 102/17 102/22 | 57/2 58/13 60/14 65/22 |  | 93/9 198/24 |
|  | 5/12 105/16 |  | good [31] | 200/16 208/21 |
| full [4] 9/7 10/11 151/8 | Gerry's [1] | 8 | 9/19 11/22 13/9 45/20 | guessed [1] 38/6 |
|  | get [94] 5/12 6/8 7/4 | 87/11 87/13 90/4 92/1 | 53/4 66/13 72/10 | guilty [5] 4/21 11/12 |


| G | 20 | 43/6 52/7 61/12 68/1 | 206/4 209/3 210/3 | hereby [1] 211/18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3] $12 / 11203 / 8$ | hadn't [3] 68/21 87/3 | 20 |  | /5 |
| 12/1 | 110/19 | 117/12 118/6 121/22 | haven't [1] $8 / 3$ | hey [3] 5/25 161/2 |
| un [18] 33/9 34/10 | half [6] | 129/7 130/16 138/22 | having [16] 4/12 12/21 | 179/1 |
| 7/19 60/15 61/1 61/9 | half [6] 13/19 13/23 | 164/9 168/1 179/2 | 47/19 47/24 48/ | Hi [2] 79/10 96/19 |
| 61/21 62/2 62/11 62/18 | 14/7 56/16 148/14 | 188/1 203/11 204/19 | 52/13 70/21 78/21 | hidden [1] 181/17 |
| 62/23 63/1 63/2 63/4 | 151/ | 210/21 | 99/19 109/2 1 | hide [1] 7/16 |
| 73/17 74/19 89/1 | hall [2] 5 | Hat [2] 105/10 105/1 | 15 | High [1] 110/17 |
| 89/17 | Hallowee |  |  | him |
| en [1] |  | ha |  | 7/19 8/3 8/10 8/10 8/20 |
| ns [7] 8/8 33/16 | hallway [2] 22/7 | 5/11 5/13 5/15 5/25 | he'd [1] 63/4 | 9/9 9/15 9/17 |
| 61/24 73/18 84/7 87/1 | 104/13 | 6/14 7/11 8/10 11/13 | he's [13] 7/8 7/18 | 28/17 29/24 30/2 30/9 |
| 87/25 | hand [33] 42/15 43 | 13/17 13/22 14/3 14/9 | 7/20 40/12 45/7 65/21 | 31/3 31/5 31/15 31/17 |
|  | 50/16 60/18 60/22 | 15/6 15/12 15/15 16/11 | 94/24 95/3 95/3 128/25 | 32/10 32/23 35/4 35/5 |
|  | 60/22 63/3 63/4 63/5 | 16/20 21/14 23/17 24/2 | 171/23 191/12 | 40/9 40/10 40/11 46/4 |
|  | 63/5 65/13 89/16 93/18 | 24/15 24/16 24/17 | head [45] 7/1 7/2 23/9 | 46/14 46/15 57/13 |
|  | 93/20 101/20 105/20 | 25/10 30/15 34/23 38/6 | 37/17 41/19 43/3 61/1 | 58/12 58/13 59/7 59/1 |
|  | 106/7 116/14 120/6 | 45/14 50/14 50/15 | 61/16 62/15 62/23 | 59/11 61/3 63/17 66/7 |
| 179/22 179/24 187/11 | 121/17 127/21 133/17 | 54/24 55/8 55/16 56/18 | 62/24 63/7 64/3 66/25 | 66/9 66/10 67/6 72/25 |
| 192/15 195/17 | 136/11 136/21 136/23 | 57/13 63/4 63/13 68/15 | 67/11 69/2 69/10 70/15 | 73/2 73/2 |
| guys [12] 8/7 1 | 136/24 137/9 137/16 | 69/2 69/9 69/9 71/12 | 70/24 71/4 71/7 71/12 | 84/6 84/14 84/15 88/4 |
|  | 138/8 138/18 144/12 | 71/15 71/16 71/25 | 71/17 71/19 88/11 | 88/12 88/14 89/2 90/14 |
| $90 / 17 \text { 96/23 161/7 }$ | 148/17 148/18 | 73/18 74/6 74/25 77/3 | 89/15 89/18 89/22 90/1 | 90/18 90/19 98/10 |
| 174/7 207/16 207/23 | handed [3] 148/ | 79/3 80/1 80/8 80/11 | 95/10 103/9 108/4 | 98/19 101/14 104/13 |
| gym [1] 173/7 | 149/11 158/20 | 80/14 81/14 81/14 82/5 | 157/10 157/10 157/1 | 105/23 129/2 138/1 |
|  | handguns [1] 1 | 82/25 83/1 83/9 85/7 | 157/12 160/7 162/8 | 46/23 150/5 150/9 |
| H | handle [1] 126/19 | 85/12 87/3 88/2 88/25 | 165/22 165/23 179/5 | 150/12 157/14 158/10 |
|  | hands [26] 34/9 34/23 | 91/15 93/22 94/21 95/9 | 195/17 197/10 208/7 | 158/11 158/12 160/24 |
|  | 47/23 60/16 61/3 61/4 | 96/12 96/12 98/10 | 208/9 | 161/2 161/4 161/19 |
| 10/18 27/10 27/13 | 61/5 61/13 61/15 61/20 | 99/10 99/21 100/13 | headaches [2] 72/1 | 162/6 162/7 169/16 |
| 27/18 27/25 28/5 28/13 | 62/21 62/22 66/18 | 100/14 100/17 101/24 | 72/1 | 173/3 173/7 173/10 |
| 28/23 29/17 29/21 30/8 | 73/17 84/7 86/12 87/10 | 102/10 102/10 102/11 | headcount [1] 181/15 | 173/11 173/13 173/17 |
| 30/23 30/25 34/10 | 87/18 88/6 88/8 89/1 | 103/11 103/25 104/7 | heading [2] 122/23 | 173/21 173/25 174/13 |
| 37/17 42/3 42/6 42 | 102/24 107/2 108/22 | 104/8 104/11 106/13 | 141/13 | 174/16 174/18 174/20 |
| 43/1 43/13 44/18 46/5 | 150/23 170/20 | 106/21 107/7 107/10 | heal [1] | 174/22 175/1 175/2 |
| 47/3 49/4 57/11 57/18 | hang [9] 81/8 173/7 | 107/22 108/20 109/4 | hear [23] 5/6 5/16 5/18 | 175/2 175/4 175/8 |
| 58/1 58/13 59/13 6 | 173/11 174/2 174/4 | 109/24 110/2 110/4 | 5/22 6/3 6/6 6/17 7/18 | 175/9 175/11 175/12 |
| 61/24 62/19 63/3 66/24 | 174/7 174/13 182/4 | 110/5 111/11 111/14 | 9/18 9/24 10/3 10/5 | 176/22 178/6 178/15 |
| 69/8 69/8 71/9 71/15 | 184/14 | 111/15 111/18 111/20 | 10/6 10/10 10/14 10/24 | 180/11 180/14 180/20 |
| 72/1 76/19 77/1 81/19 | hanging [3] | 111/21 111/24 112 | 1/2 52/6 190/24 | 180/24 181/2 181/21 |
|  | 174/25 183/22 | 112/19 112/22 113/11 | 190/25 191/14 19 | 181/21 185/13 185/1 |
| 84/18 87/17 87/25 | happen [7] 37/2 67/2 | 113/13 115/1 115/17 | 192/2 | 185/17 185/18 189/12 |
|  | 102/15 192/5 192/6 | 117/12 118/6 118/9 | heard [13] 4/23 5/10 | 191/9 191/14 191/18 |
| 103/5 103/22 105/6 | 196/3 197/2 | 118/12 118/17 119/13 | 11/7 11/23 12/8 84/3 | 191/20 192/9 192/18 |
|  | happened [34] 5/17 | 119/15 119/22 120/18 | 84/4 84/5 84/6 86/10 | 192/20 192/24 193/5 |
| 0/7 110/13 110/14 | 9/7 12/5 33/7 33/16 | 121/6 121/21 121/22 | 128/8 195/8 195/10 | 193/24 195/18 |
| 114/8 123/2 | 41/25 58/7 59/9 62/22 | 121/24 123/3 123/5 | hearing [1] 83/25 | 196/18 198/10 198/21 |
|  | 63/7 67/25 87/11 88/2 | 124/14 125/13 125/18 | heart [1] 202/24 | 198/23 198/25 199/2 |
| 131/10 139/12 140/1 | 88/8 88/10 89/14 94/5 | 126/15 128/9 128/15 | heavy [1] 86/2 | 199/10 199/17 199/20 |
| 146/14 150/10 156/8 | 94/20 97/19 102/18 | 129/15 131/6 131/7 | heels [1] $48 / 15$ | 199/21 200/1 200/1 |
| - | 103/19 128/10 157/8 | 135/5 138/7 139/19 | height [2] 98/12 98/24 | 200/7 200/9 200/14 |
| 157/10 158/8 159/7 | 161/3 168/12 178/4 | 142/4 142/9 143/19 | held [1] 126/13 | 200/23 207/8 207/12 |
| 159/16 160/9 163/ | 196/5 198/8 198/10 | 145/14 145/19 147/6 | help [7] 50/19 149/22 | 07/13 207/14 207/14 |
|  | 202/19 202/25 207/16 | 147/21 148/5 148/19 | 156/23 177/15 179/2 | 07/15 207/20 207/21 |
| 169/4 169/13 169/14 | 207/21 207/24 | 148/23 149/2 149/5 | 197/10 202/25 | 207/21 207/22 207/24 |
| 175/5 175/ | happening [10] 9/16 | 149/8 150/14 150/18 | her [9] 19/21 40/1 | 208/6 208/13 208/16 |
|  | 33/3 83/19 83/24 90/8 | 150/20 151/18 152/17 | 20 50/20 56/3 | 209/3 |
| 相 $173 / 17$ 177/23 | 102/16 189/24 191/21 | 155/25 156/25 157/12 | 105/10 128/8 131/3 | himself [7] 6/12 27/11 |
| 1-23 | 192/6 195/4 | 158/25 159/2 159/13 | 131/10 | 28/13 89/4 90/15 98/16 |
|  | happens [9] 9/23 33/1 | 161/9 161/11 161/21 | he | 161/1 |
| 188/17 188/22 190/2 | 36/17 37/8 50/4 90/20 | 163/21 172/4 173/17 | 23/6 23/11 75/21 94/14 | hip [1] 63/16 |
| 188/17 188/22 19012 | 192/4 192/25 202/15 | 175/1 175/3 175/22 | 94/22 98/3 101/15 | his [60] 4/7 5/23 5/24 |
| 199/5 199/8 201/5 | happenstance [1] | 176/20 176/24 177/17 | 106/10 111/3 113/11 | 7/1 7/2 7/12 7/12 7/20 |
| 201/13 201/14 201/15 | 132/21 | 17 | 12 | /20 9/17 10/2 |
|  | hard [3] 54/15 119/4 | 183/17 188/8 189/12 | 121/15 126/1 $127 / 4$ | 27/11 28/10 28/18 |
| 202/13 203/4 205/22 | 178/8 | 189/19 191/9 191/11 | /21 | 30/13 31/1 31/17 32/7 |
| 207/6 207 | has [30] 4/20 6/10 | 194/24 196/10 196/17 | 137/6 137/13 | 34/9 34/23 37/17 40/13 |
|  | 10/21 12/9 12/9 15/15 | 197/5 198/11 203/2 | 139/6 139/10 144/18 | 44/6 46/13 49/18 60/18 |
|  | 17/22 38/21 39/2 41/16 | 203/4 203/8 203/20 | 163/2 | 61/3 61/15 61/15 61/16 |


| H | 189/19 | 48/20 | 134/16 135/13 136/5 | 6/8 9/4 76/7 130/7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| is... [29] 63/4 63/5 |  | $61 /$ | 137/4 137/11 13 | 158/23 158/24 185/9 |
| 3/.. 78/14 82/12 88/11 | house [1] 204/12 | 70/3 70/6 73/1 74/12 | 138/4 138/21 139/20 | 185/12 185/24 190 |
| 89/16 91/25 95/2 | how [131] 6/8 9/9 9/11 | 75/24 80/21 81/23 82/7 | 140/11 140/19 140/23 | 201/4 209/3 210/11 |
| 101/19 107/2 132/1 | 10/8 13/17 17/7 18/4 | 86/20 87/6 89/1 89/2 | 141/15 146/23 149/2 | informed [1] 12/5 |
| 150/7 161/3 161/6 | 32 | 92/8 92/10 92/17 93/ | 153/17 156/8 157/7 | inherited [1] 28/2 |
| 162/8 162/8 162/14 | 22/14 24/20 25/22 | 100/15 100/15 101/19 | 157/15 158/9 159 | initial [4] 158/20 |
| 165/23 166/14 | 27/20 27/25 28/5 28/24 | 105/10 106/16 106/25 | 160/23 162/13 162/18 | 169/13 169/17 169/18 |
| 173/5 176/17 176/24 | 29/1 29/12 32/11 33/10 | 113/11 113/12 113/12 | 164/12 169/11 169/24 | initially [4] 26/21 |
| 80/7 180/9 180/25 | 3 |  |  |  |
| 9/1 21 | 45/20 46/3 46/4 46/16 | 115/3 116/3 118/19 | /8 | injured [2] 37/19 158/8 |
| hit [20] 7/1 31/5 41/19 | 46/19 48/7 48/8 48/13 | 120/4 123/12 128/2 | 182/9 182/16 183/1 | injuries [5] 37/12 69/15 |
| 61/9 62/23 63/1 | 49/19 51/4 51/10 | 128/25 129/23 129/23 | 183/23 185/23 188/3 |  |
| 63/2 63/5 63/7 66/24 | 53/4 53/9 53/22 54/14 | 130/17 132/13 133/12 | 188/5 188/25 191/15 | injury [4] 37/ |
| 71/19 88/10 89/15 | 56/3 58/7 59/21 59/23 | 133/25 137/8 138/21 | 195/16 199/17 200/16 | 157/12 160/8 |
| 898/18 95/4 95/9 | 63/1 71/12 72/10 77/8 | 144 | 202/10 208 | nt [ |
| 208/6 208/9 | 79/12 79/21 80/1 80/17 | 156/4 164/19 165/19 | 209/21 | inquire [1] 131/2 |
| hits [1] 90/1 | 89/17 91/1 92/5 96/20 | 169/19 170/4 170/14 | II [1] 151/23 | inside [28] 5/25 7/17 |
| hitting [1] 89/22 | 97/12 97/21 98/2 98 | 171/2 172/19 172/19 | image [1] 181/15 | 22/10 24/25 46/4 |
| hold [8] 7/21 7/23 | 98/18 100/12 | /14 182/8 184/18 | immediately [6] 7/8 | 103/19 111/20 114/4 |
| 83/22 84/7 86/11 87/10 | 13 100/17 103/2 | 184/20 188/23 188/24 | 45/7 128/11 128/20 | 118/8 121/11 12 |
|  | 103/10 103/18 108/2 | 188/25 189/13 191/13 | 136/19 158/12 | 121/24 122/7 127/14 |
| ding [3] 61/12 | 109/24 110/4 110/12 | 193/22 197/8 199/21 | impartial [1] 12/3 | 137/14 140/25 147/5 |
|  | 110/15 111/7 113/3 | 200/1 202/11 202/17 | important [3] 129/14 | 4 165/1 165/17 |
|  | 124/14 124/20 126/8 | 202/18 204/19 204/21 | 129/24 130/20 | 168/9 181/23 185/8 |
| home [1] 161/4 | 126/11 127/18 131/2 | 207/17 208/3 208/22 | in [571] | 185/9 187/14 190/14 |
| Honor [71] 11/19 13 | 143/17 143/19 145/2 | 21 | INC [1] 1/24 | 12 |
| 19 18/18 | 146/5 148/12 149/15 | I've [6] 9/20 | incarcerate | Instagram [1] |
| 18/23 | 153 | 172/14 179/7 180/2 | 202/22 | instance [1] 155/12 |
| 22/19 22/22 | 15 |  |  | interact [1] 84/14 |
| 38/14 38/18 | 160/4 160/4 | ID [3] 21/11 23/15 | [1] 123/21 |  |
| 38/20 38/24 | 172/5 173/2 173/3 | 162/12 | inches [1] 157/11 | interactions [1] 149/1 |
| 5/17 |  | idea [3] 104/8 121/23 | incident [8] 38/2 49/3 | interested [2] 73/16 |
| 49/22 50/13 51/23 | 181/10 182 |  | 1616 | $74 / 1$ |
| 51/24 52/1 53/1 64 | (183111 183/19 183/22 | IDed [1] $28 / 17$ | 189/22 196/4 201/18 | interesting [1] 8/5 |
| 68/5 68/9 | 184/17 184/18 185/3 | identical [2] 10/2 91/16 | incidents [1] 111/15 | Internet [5] 76/8 130/8 |
| 72/7 75/9 75/12 | 185/15 185/16 186/4 | identifiable [1] |  | 210/12 210 |
| $1477 / 15$ | 18/25 187/19 189/4 | fication [2] 38/ | 153/1 173/25 | interrupt [2] 129/23 |
| 77/19 78/17 96/ | 190/14 190/16 | identified [4] 10/7 | including [3] 76/7 130/7 210/11 |  |
| 0 99/16 107/24 | 194/10 194/15 195/14 | identified [4] 10/7 <br> 42/18 51/14 157/6 | inconsistent [1] | interview [6] 45/1 49/4 <br> 91/12 98/1 198/16 |
| $20114 / 7$ | 197/1 198/8 209/7 | identify [9] 73/2 74/22 | indeed [1] 11/8 | 19 |
|  | however [1] 145/5 | 108/15 138/23 169/2 | indicated [3] 51/2 93 | [2] |
| 131/15 131/17 142/20 $142 / 23143 / 1143 / 3$ | huh [16] 13/24 14/15 | 169/12 188/6 209/5 | 172/4 | 200/4 |
| $142 / 23143 / 1143 / 3$ $150 / 25151 / 13164 / 6$ |  | 209/12 |  | into [53] 9/21 18/18 |
| $150 / 25151 / 13164 / 6$ $165 / 9$ $165 / 12$ $168 / 18$ | 67/18 80/21 85/20 | identity [1] 10/25 | $129 / 10$ | 21/9 21/11 21/15 22/17 |
| 165/9 165/12 168/18 | 92/24 93/7 97/7 99/6 | IDing [1] 15/2 | indicating [1] 137/22 | 23/13 23/15 26/13 |
| 169/19 170/2 170/16 | 122/4 122/6 122/11 | if [120] 7/21 10/2 12/18 | Indictment [1] 4/19 | 29/14 29/23 33/6 33/1 |
| 209/19 209/21 $211 / 13$ | hundred [2] 8/25 82/7 | 15/11 17/23 17/24 | indirectly [1] 181/2 | 36/16 55/21 |
| 209/19 209/21 211/13 |  |  |  | 56/18 58/1 58/10 59/13 |
| ONORABLE [1] 1/12 | hurry [5] 94/15 94/15 95/17 96/1 96/2 | 19/24 $21 / 10$ 30/8 31/14 | individual [20] 8/2 9/20 <br> 28/4 28/6 40/3 40/8 | 69/18 77/3 83/22 87/13 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 03 / 6 \\ & 33 / 1 \end{aligned}$ | hurt [3] 71/22 71/23 | 52/22 53/24 55/13 58/9 | 43/18 62/20 66/5 82/9 | 100/20 111/8 111/2 |
|  | 89/24 | 2/16 67/25 67/25 | 90/9 95/9 105/19 | 2/10 113/12 121/1 |
| 86/3 |  | 68/18 74/8 74/25 80/13 | 105/21 132/13 137/17 | 121/18 121/22 123/3 |
|  |  | 80/14 81/18 82/4 85/13 | 137/19 158/8 171/19 | 123/23 124/10 124/20 |
|  | ld [8] 45/14 62/3 62/5 | 92/10 92/17 93/25 94/9 | 171/22 | 126/9 134/11 135/6 |
|  | 70/15 72/4 168/15 | 8/20 98/22 98/23 | individuals [15] 5/13 | 6/1 137/1 138/2 |
|  | 173/20 182/3 | 100/22 101/19 102/13 | 8/1 8/6 10/9 64/5 82/21 | 156/7 165/6 183/5 |
| 160/18 161/25 | I'II [10] 42/24 76/2 | 103/4 103/16 104/6 | 92/6 107/7 107/8 | 183/6 183/8 184/5 |
| 162/2 162/4 162/9 | 77/16 94/22 106/10 | 104/7 104/24 106/5 | 155/24 158/16 158/19 | 187/20 188/11 207/1 |
| 62/14 162/24 165/2 | 130/13 170/1 210/2 | 106/8 106/12 106/2 | 164/3 208/2 208/9 | 207/23 |
| hour [5] 20/6 56/17 | 211/1 211/14 | 108/10 108/10 109/7 | indulgence [18] 25/19 |  |
| 111/5 | I'm [110] 13/21 14/8 | 110/19 111/13 113/14 | 39/9 43/4 45/13 65/24 | investigating [1] |
| [25] 6/15 26/1 | 17/22 19/2 20/7 20/24 | 113/14 116/22 117/4 | 72/3 91/17 96/11 | 128/13 |
| 26/14 27/24 29/2 29/4 | 22/2 23/2 24/9 32/12 | 117/8 117/8 118/17 | 107/21 142/8 150/1 | investigati |
| 29/10 29/23 46/17 | 34/12 38/1 39/18 41/7 | 119/22 119/24 120/4 | 163/4 163/5 204/5 | 130/11 144/10 161/12 |
|  | 41/12 42/10 42/10 43 | 121/17 123/12 123/16 |  | 162/11 210/15 |
|  | 44/5 44/11 44/12 45/2 | 12 | 209 | involved [18] 7/7 8/12 |
| 135/6 148/14 153/2 | 45 | 132/12 133/25 134/9 | information [14] 5/25 | 8/16 9/9 10/6 106/3 |


|  |  | 167／16 173／6 173／9 | 187／13 187／22 190／22 | laceration［1］157／11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1717 | 174／18 174／1 | 191／2 191／12 191／12 | 69／24 |
| involved．．．［12］128／13 | 177／10 177／11 177／13 | 174／20 175／7 177／21 | 191／23 194／6 194／14 | dies［8］4／10 4／23 |
| 129／2 132／14 137／20 | 177／23 178／1 178 | 178／4 178／5 178／6 | 194／16 194／16 194／17 | 1／2 11／8 11／22 75／2 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 159/7 179/20 179/21 } \\ & 199 / 18 \text { 199/21 200/1 } \end{aligned}$ | 178／7 178／15 181／22 | 179／10 179／14 179／19 | 194／17 194／18 194／19 | 209／24 210／6 |
|  | 184／14 | 181／14 181／14 181／18 | 195／15 195／17 195／18 | y［1］59／25 |
| volvement［2］ | JOHNATHAN［2］151／4 | 181／18 181／20 182／4 | 207／14 | Lake［14］6／13 13／ |
| 148／23 | 151／10 | 183／9 183／10 183／20 | kinda［2］81／8 177／11 | 13／13 13／14 58／24 |
| is［435］ <br> ish［2］87／7 98／7 <br> island［4］16／18 35／25 | Johnny［2］42／20 | 183／21 183／22 183／22 | kinds［1］210／16 | $1115 / 25$ |
|  | J |  | kitchen［13］17／10 | ／10 |
|  | 5／15 5／22 7／10 9／4 | 析 | 20／20 24／1 36／13 36／15 | 4／19 156／3 |
| 118／24 140／7 | 1／1 171／3 171／5 | 10 188／4 | 123 | landed［1］194／19 |
| islands［1］43／15 | 171／10 171／11 17 | 190／10 190／22 | 134／4 135／17 | landline［1］176／3 |
| issued［1］159／17 | 204／7 | 190／23 191／2 191／16 | 3／2 |  |
|  |  | 1／23 192／9 192／9 | ［7］57／10 57／11 | ［1］ $32 / 8$ |
| It＇ll［1］ | Johnson＇s［1］7／ | 192／10 192／10 192／11 | 58／5 58／18 65／20 66／6 | larger［1］126／17 |
| it＇s［96］4／14 4／15 6／14 |  |  |  | LAS［9］3／20 5／8 |
| 8／23 11／24 16／18 18／5 19／11 19／17 22／12 26／3 | 154／20 156／4 |  | 1 58／5 58／18 65／20 |  |
|  | JUDGE［1］1／12 | 196／5 196／15 196／15 | 66／6 84／11 | last［14］4／11 7／12 |
| 29／9 30／13 30／17 35／25 | jukebox［3］ 12 | 196／25 197／2 197／8 | knew［11］9／19 72／22 | 1817／11 35／841／21 |
| 40／21 49／24 54／1 59／2 $72 / 272 / 1272 / 1576 / 1$ | 122／22 123／11 | 200／16 200／17 202／22 | 178／22 178／23 178／23 | 50／20 82／12 105／6 |
| 76／10 79／24 80／25 83／4 | JULY［2］1／13 4／1 | 203／16 204／17 206／4 | 179／8 179／10 179／11 | 129／11 132／23 141 |
|  | jump［2］7／15 195／1 | 206／25 207／6 2071 | 180／7 181／3 211／6 | 172／19 |
| 83／21 85／2 89／10 91／21 | juror［2］77／4 131／1 | 207／22 208／10 208／17 | kno | late［4］9／13 26／5 26／12 |
| 102／7 106／11 107／7 | jurors［2］ | 209／24 210／1 211／4 | 102 |  |
| 111／13 111／24 112／9 <br> 112／12 112／17 114／23 |  | K | W［114］4／165／25 | later［8］ $7 / 1910$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 118／3 119／18 121／1 |  |  | 1／8 32／8 33／5 | 3／18 173／1 |
| 122／19 124／5 124／6 | 76／24 77／11 77／23 78／1 |  | 37／20 46／13 47／22 5413 | law［1］128／3 |
| 127／6 129／25 130／10 |  | KATHLEEN［2］ |  |  |
|  | 130／14 130／15 130／21 |  | ／819 | $2 / 2$ |
| 130／20 133／23 135／16 136／10 138／16 138／19 | 2114 | Kathy［13］ | 62／9 63／1 64／367／14 | lay［2］169／24 187／10 |
| $\text { 139/4 140/10 } 14$ | 150／22 153／6 170／1 |  | 71／8 72／24 77／10 8 | g［2］64／11 206／5 |
| 145／10 154／5 154／14 | ／1 19 | 57／16 57／20 63／25 65 | 84／3 84／12 84／15 84／1 |  |
|  | 20 | 82／16 92／1 99／17 | 84／16 85／3 86／2 86／11 | leading［2］6／11 26／13 |
| 157／12 157／12 157／21 <br> 159／6 159／7 159／18 | just［189］4／13 | keep［19］ | 86／12 86／21 87／2 87／3 | learn［3］76／15 76／15 |
| 162／18 162／22 166／4 |  |  | 6 87／10 87／18 88 |  |
| 166／10 166／18 167／1 | 9／17 10／5 10／17 10／21 | 6／18 51／9 87／18 87／18 | 88／8 88／10 88／24 89／17 | least［3］54／2 62／5 |
| 167／13 167／16 167／20 | 11／23 15／2 19／11 20／2 | 88／8 106／7 108／14 | 90／15 91／3 93／3 94／16 | 84／15 |
|  |  |  | 94／2 | eather［1］ |
| 168／5 172／20 179／13 | 26／23 29／9 31／5 41／8 | 158／21 | 101／2 101／6 101／14 |  |
| 181／21 188／3 188／21 | 41／18 42／14 43／23 | 86／8 | 103／3 103 | 20818 9／17 25／2 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 189/5 190/23 191/13 } \\ & 193 / 10193 / 11205 / 14 \end{aligned}$ | 45／25 46／22 47／16 | keeps［1］ | 104／6 105／21 105／25 | 25／22 26／1 30／21 |
| 205／14 206／10 207／5 | 4／1 54／4 55 |  | 106／7 106／8 108／9 | 31／15 31／21 32／5 |
| 210／3 210／14 | 61／12 66／9 66／14 67 | 17／5 17／12 88／7 94／14 | 108／10 112／19 113／14 | 33／2 |
| item［3］166／20 171／23208／24 | 68／15 70／4 72／15 7 | 164／16 192／21 | 131／8 149／18 | 59／7 64／5 84／3 84／21 |
|  |  | ［1］139／10 | 促 | 位 |
| items［6］10／15 110／16 | 82／12 89／2 90／18 91／6 | kicks［1］126／16 | 171／16 172／4 172／5 | 150／13 163／17 184／15 |
|  | 93／22 9 | kidding［1］19／11 | 172／9 173／3 174／8 | 193／1 195／7 195／8 |
| 150／11 163／17 165／3 | 95／1 95／1 95／4 95／1 | 5／2 | 174／9 174／10 174／18 | 198／2 198／3 |
| its［1］ $12 / 15$ itself［2］38／4 83／5 | 01／2 | 24 30／15 37／16 | 174／19 179／1 179／15 | 199／23 |
|  | 102／23 103／7 103／8 | 47／12 49／9 72／15 72／2 | 180／25 182／4 185／13 | leaving［6］7／11 32／14 |
|  | 103／14 103／14 104／13 | 3／7 84／11 85／1 | 185／16 185／21 185／22 | $32 / 14$ 190／11 195／9 |
|  |  |  | 186 | 205/ |
| J－o－h－n－s－o－n［1］ 171／11 <br> jackpot［1］16／8 <br> jackpots［2］15／12 <br> 15／16 <br> Jager［1］139／25 <br> James［4］165／22 <br> 165／22 166／10 169／15 <br> January［1］14／22 <br> JD［1］1／24 <br> Jerry＇s［3］42／20 43／3 44／6 <br> JESS［1］1／20 | 108／13 110／5 112／4 | 07／5 113／23 | 189／10 191／15 193／24 | led［2］ |
|  | 113／20 113／22 117／2 | 128／15 147／17 149 | 198／25 200／16 202／23 | left［51］7／6 21／4 23 |
|  | 118／15 121／8 121／21 |  | 2／24 202／2 | 42／15 43／15 64／ |
|  | 121／23 122／2 122／ | ／8155／8 156／10 | 203／16 207／22 208／ | 3 65／8 65／9 6514 |
|  | 125／18 130／20 | 156／23 158／12 160／2 | 209／1 209／2 | 90／14 90／ |
|  | 131／5 133／9 133／1 | 161／2 164／19 167／24 | knowledge［5］62／4 | 91／25 103／25 104 |
|  | 40／1 | 12 169／12 173／ | 104／17 147／24 169／4 | 20 106／7 $107 / 7$ |
|  | 42／13 142 | 5 177／15 178／7 | 175／16 | 0／6 121／20 122／1 |
|  | 53／12 156 | 22 179／4 179／5 | known［5］617 28 | 2／19 122／20 123／13 |
|  | 156／18 156／25 157／17 |  | 79／19 173／17 173／21 | 123／22 124／19 125／9 |
|  |  |  | knows［1］72／15 |  |
|  |  |  | L |  |
|  | 164／18 166／5 167／7 | 185／12 186／10 186／20 | label［1］206／13 | 137／16 138／13 138／16 |

L
left... [10] 138/18 139/12 146/15 160/9 160/13 160/21 161/16 162/15 162/24 163/20 left-hand [8] 42/15
105/20 106/7 120/6 127/21 133/17 137/16 138/18
legal [2] 41/13 154/16 legally [1] 111/14
legs [1] 206/4
length [2] 38/4 183/18
lengthy [1] 191/6
less [10] 5/20 91/3
155/4 180/23 184/20
190/11 190/11 193/5
193/5 193/10
let [26] 4/16 17/24
21/12 24/6 24/6 32/12
50/19 51/6 53/15 70/4
71/24 77/3 84/9 85/7
106/10 113/14 128/3
141/22 146/17 163/7
182/9 183/24 185/16
187/22 193/14 193/24
let's [5] 56/25 78/10
83/4 129/3 174/19
lets [1] 188/2
letting [1] 185/13 leukemia [1] 55/16
levels [2] 15/16 15/21
life [4] 156/24 162/8 170/14 174/9
life-threatening [1] 156/24
light [1] 93/19
lights [2] 154/15
155/11
like [156] 7/21 8/8 10/5 10/17 11/17 16/18 20/19 20/20 20/21 29/11 29/13 30/13 33/14 33/15 35/17 38/4 38/6 42/14 42/14 47/1
47/4 47/6 47/8 48/24
49/19 50/1 50/8 50/8
59/16 59/25 60/23 60/24 61/5 61/8 62/5 65/4 67/3 67/7 72/12 72/15 79/16 79/23 85/5 85/13 85/18 86/14 86/19 86/22 86/24 87/7 89/2 89/22 90/15 93/17 94/19 95/1 95/8 96/6 97/9 97/10 102/21 103/1 103/4 103/12 103/13 103/14 103/21 104/23 106/1 106/22 106/23 110/15 112/13 114/25 119/3 121/12 121/23 125/21 126/13 148/6 154/11 155/5 155/11 156/4 156/11 159/4 159/10 161/2 161/8 163/24 165/21 166/14 166/25 167/24 168/1 169/5 172/10

173/9 173/14 173/15 173/17 174/9 174/16 174/17 175/7 176/3 177/8 177/13 177/16 178/1 178/1 178/25 179/4 179/6 179/12 179/15 179/23 179/25 180/13 181/12 182/8 182/9 182/14 182/18 182/20 182/24 183/1 183/18 183/19 185/12 185/17 185/19 185/20 186/5 186/23 191/1 191/23 192/14 192/16 193/3 193/6 193/20 194/10 194/11 194/19 196/4 196/19 197/3 198/24 198/25 199/9 204/14 204/14 208/7 208/11 209/17
liked [1] 208/13 likely [1] 62/6 likes [1] 139/19 limitation [3] 76/8 130/7 210/11 limits [1] 154/16 LINDSEY [1] $1 / 18$ line [8] 134/3 138/14 141/9 141/9 141/12 141/12 141/20 159/18 link [2] 175/7 196/25 list [1] 153/12 Iisten [5] 76/5 130/5 190/23 191/2 210/9 listening [3] 190/23 191/9 191/16 lit [1] 111/24 literally [6] 7/5 8/20 79/23 79/24 83/4 90/16 little [33] 7/24 8/11 9/18 26/12 32/7 40/14 54/6 55/9 55/13 56/5 64/10 75/6 77/10 81/21 83/1 83/20 84/9 87/4 92/22 93/14 106/5 113/6 133/8 136/21 138/16 139/1 160/22 161/1 161/8 178/25 191/12 194/7 207/5 live [4] 53/16 54/1 54/4 79/25
lived [6] 5/18 172/25 173/4 173/18 200/16 200/24
living [5] 86/21 100/6 175/14 175/17 177/12 Lo [1] 9/1
local [1] 82/25 locate [2] 146/19 146/21
located [14] 5/8 6/13 13/12 13/15 89/5 110/25 119/1 119/4 127/25 135/20 138/15 140/7 154/6 172/9 locating [1] 146/24 location [6] 137/22 145/22 145/23 146/12 146/13 148/16
lock [10] 21/19 85/16 111/12 111/13 115/14 118/8 121/18 121/20 124/2 124/3
locked [11] 17/5 17/12 21/8 21/10 23/22 85/2 111/19 112/17 112/18 115/13 121/22
logo [1] 139/14
long [33] 12/1 13/17 27/25 28/5 29/1 37/25 38/2 46/3 46/16 71/12 80/1 80/17 91/1 100/17 101/8 102/2 102/2 103/18 103/23 109/24 110/4 112/6 124/5 131/2 140/2 140/3 143/19 148/12 160/4 169/15 171/24 186/25 190/2
longer [7] 55/4 55/6 55/9 55/14 184/2 210/1 211/6
look [14] 8/19 17/24 47/12 47/16 68/15 88/12 97/3 108/13 113/13 116/22 147/15 181/17 186/10 209/17
looked [18] 18/15 21/6 33/14 59/16 62/4 87/25 88/14 92/15 95/8 103/2 103/4 106/17 118/15 140/1 140/5 179/22 183/19 201/5
looking [68] 20/18 32/17 64/3 70/5 70/13 70/16 71/6 73/13 77/7 89/1 92/19 92/23 96/9 103/12 106/11 117/5 117/9 118/14 118/19 120/4 120/13 120/20 120/25 121/16 122/22 122/24 125/10 125/12 125/19 125/21 127/15 127/16 128/18 130/11 132/17 132/25 133/15 134/11 134/22 135/16 136/7 136/8 137/6 137/7 137/13 137/14 137/14 138/5 138/6 138/25 139/5 139/10 139/23 155/22 163/23 165/20 166/3 166/8 166/12 166/23 167/7 167/11 167/18 168/3 168/7 168/9 192/21 210/16
looks [12] 8/17 67/7 93/17 95/1 106/22 106/23 119/3 165/21 166/14 166/25 167/5 167/24
looped [1] 110/20
loops [1] 110/21
lose [1] 178/7
loss [1] 113/3
lost [6] 5/23 177/8 177/23 178/1 178/2 178/14

Iot [20] 17/11 18/6 18/7 24/16 25/11 31/18 71/2 84/15 132/10 137/7 148/25 151/21 155/17 157/12 189/2 189/4 189/5 189/6 190/7 190/8
loud [1] 14/3
low [1] 100/15
lower [3] 125/10 138/8 138/18
luck [1] 5/24
lunch [3] 52/7 76/1 85/13

## M

M-O-N [1] 106/9
M-y-e-r [1] 78/25
ma'am [40] 45/20 50/10 51/1 52/3 99/21 108/2 108/17 108/23 151/9 152/1 152/11 152/14 152/19 153/22 153/25 154/10 155/13 156/12 156/15 157/24 158/3 166/1 170/22 173/1 184/16 189/20 203/10 203/13 205/4
205/9 205/18 205/21
205/25 206/3 206/6 206/9 206/11 206/15 206/17 206/23
machine [17] 30/25
31/2 56/23 58/1 93/10 93/11 101/2 101/3 102/6 102/21 106/3 119/14 122/23 126/14 132/11 139/25 166/10 machines [11] 15/6 15/10 31/10 102/6
119/15 126/18 126/18
139/7 139/17 139/19

## 140/22

Madam [1] 39/4
Madame [1] 50/19
made [9] 19/18 35/15
86/8 96/6 106/8 113/3 146/23 161/21 187/3 main [9] 10/22 85/4 85/5 125/4 136/1 139/5 159/21 161/9 187/25 mainly [1] 103/3 maintain [2] 110/22 116/17
major [2] 111/15 161/12
make [19] 11/17 12/2 12/4 41/15 50/17 61/12 85/9 95/15 101/22 102/12 103/13 113/22 130/20 133/24 149/2 149/7 164/3 187/17 198/24
makes [3] 8/11 122/2 160/23
making [5] 15/1 $15 / 2$ 15/13 131/4 190/18 male [17] 47/2 47/3
47/4 86/8 86/9 86/13

95/17 95/19 95/22 96/1
103/16 156/1 157/9 160/22 161/16 169/13 186/4
males [4] 95/17 160/25
161/4 169/18
man [17] 8/9 36/20
36/21 42/6 47/8 47/24 54/18 58/4 65/20 101/15 180/17 180/19 181/6 183/15 208/6 208/21 208/25
man's [3] 161/8 180/5 187/7
many [25] 17/7 33/10 46/19 51/4 51/10 77/8 93/4 103/10 110/12 111/7 124/14 126/11 132/15 149/15 155/8 180/19 183/11 184/17 184/18 185/16 186/4 190/14 190/25 192/15 193/12
marijuana [1] 174/11 Marine [1] 62/9 marked [17] 17/23 22/2 51/18 68/14 133/13
138/7 138/22 144/22 144/24 152/15 152/16 152/17 153/4 159/18 159/19 159/20 164/10
MARKS [13] 1/9 4/6 4/7 5/14 8/2 9/3 9/9 9/15 9/24 11/14 171/17 172/5 172/5
marshal [5] 50/17
52/11 129/10 130/25 131/2
mask [2] 47/11 73/21
masked [2] 7/4 59/20
masks [6] 33/15 60/3 86/3 96/24 156/2 169/4 match [1] 155/21
matching [1] 156/6
material [1] 108/7
MATSUDA [9] $1 / 202 / 3$
2/8 2/11 2/14 2/17 2/20 2/25 211/5
matter [1] 129/14 may [23] 13/2 13/5 51/25 52/20 52/25 53/4 75/16 78/16 79/5 92/20 92/20 99/15 99/25 108/24 109/13 132/5 142/22 143/2 143/12 151/12 170/20 170/24 171/12
maybe [50] 6/1 9/17 19/21 28/7 28/25 29/2 29/9 29/23 37/20 38/1 55/6 56/14 60/8 62/16 72/21 74/15 80/20 84/11 84/13 91/3 91/4 103/5 103/16 103/22 119/3 148/14 154/23 155/18 167/6 169/25 172/15 172/15 173/7 173/21 174/14 174/14 174/17 179/25 180/23


| N | 123/8 123/8 129/20 | 18 | 202/9 207/15 207/24 | $6 / 24$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 130/10 131/13 133/3 | 184/20 188/24 188/24 | Number 053 [1] 77/4 | 159/16 159/19 159/23 |
| necessarily... [1] | 133/4 142/9 142/18 | 188/25 188/25 190/8 | Number 1 [2] 19/4 | 161/1 163/13 163/16 |
| [2] | 142/22 146/25 148/23 | 191/13 191/17 191/20 | 102/7 | 172/10 178/4 178/5 |
| need [11] 12/18 15/13 | 148/24 149/10 150/9 | 192/19 193/22 199/21 | Number 22 [1] 22/3 | 184/13 192/9 195/12 |
| 50/16 75/20 76/14 | 150/18 150/23 155/16 | 200/1 201/25 202/11 | Number 40 [1] 167/11 | 195/14 195/1 |
| 76/25 156/23 158/24 | 155/23 156/6 156/6 | 208/22 209/12 209/23 | Number 48 [1] 167/18 | offer [2] 178/15 178/18 |
| 203/15 203/16 210/22 | 156/12 159/21 159/23 | 210/7 210/12 | Number 49 [1] 167/23 | offered [2] 178/21 |
| needed [3] 77/9 131/6 | 160/11 160/12 161/20 | note [2] 84/2 161/21 | Number 51 [1] 168/7 | 178/22 |
| 155/9 | 161/20 163/1 163/10 | notebook [2] 76/19 | Number 6 [1] 20/25 | fice [1] 141/13 |
| needing [2] 129/18 | 164/4 167/8 168/15 | 76/22 | numbered [1] 102/6 | officer [37] 98/2 |
|  | 169/4 169/6 170/11 | noted [3] 160/20 | numbers [7] 8/23 8/23 | 128/25 143/4 143 |
| needs [2] 129/13 | 170/15 170/20 176/14 | 161/15 164/2 | 17/23 68/14 113/12 | 22 |
| 156/23 | 177/1 178/5 178/17 | notes [2] 103/13 131/4 | 175/5 175/20 | 144/6 144/16 144/21 |
| negative [1] 168/25 |  |  | 0 | 5/12 146/10 150 |
| neon [2] 182/24 182/24 |  |  |  |  |
| NEVADA [7] 1/2 1/6 | 185/11 188/1 188/19 | 97/16 99/8 108/18 | 76/1 76/2 76/17 85/17 | 153/5 155/14 155/16 |
| 4/1 4/6 5/8 13/15 111/1 | 188/25 191/19 191/22 | 142/20 158/24 170/16 | 111/12 111/13 111/16 | 156/13 156/18 156/19 |
| 68/24 70/23 161/12 | 194/23 195/3 195/6 | 170/18 198/25 202/1 | 112/3 115/14 115/16 | 156/19 157/4 162/12 |
| 68/24 70/23 161/12 | 195/8 196/15 197/7 | 211/12 211/13 | 121/7 153/2 196/1 | 163/7 165/15 168/21 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 179 / 7 \text { 180/7 } \\ & 186 / 13 \end{aligned}$ | 198/20 201/7 203/22 | notice [9] 34/9 37/12 | 196/20 196/20 200/15 | 170/15 170/20 197/19 |
| new [1] 80/22 | 204/14 207/19 209/13 | 71/16 90/8 90/12 | oath [1] 132/4 | 197/21 197/21 198/9 |
|  | 210/15 210/15 210/16 | 116/13 131/3 163/16 | object [2] 41/12 169/20 | officers [14] 4/8 49/8 |
|  | nobody [2] 131/9 | 195/16 | objection [9] 18/19 | 78/15 132/1 146/3 |
| newest [1] 110/9 | 191 | noticed [8] 29/7 | 22/18 38/17 49/20 | 147/20 149/19 155/7 |
|  | nodded [1] 103/9 | 86/8 86/18 103/1 | 69/19 114/9 131/10 | 155/8 156/16 160/13 |
| next [38] 32/1 33/2 | none [12] 38/18 38 | 106/13 132/20 173/10 | 131/13 165/8 | 160/15 162/10 197/25 |
| $33 / 433 / 736 / 1337 / 8$ | 51/23 51/24 69/20 | notices [1] 8/24 | observations [1] | officially [1] 4/16 |
| 40/1 52/9 65/8 66/15 | 75/15 99/12 103/14 | notified [1] 112/25 | observe [4] 42/4 59/7 | often [10] 24/23 27/20 |
| 78/16 84/5 87/14 90/2 | 114/10 161/6 165/9 | November [2] 53/12 | 88/4 134/16 | 28/24 46/4 54/10 54/14 |
| 99/15 101/5 101/5 | 209 | 201/10 | observed [3] | 55/3 100/12 100/16 |
| 105/10 108/24 121/4 | noon [1] | now [76] 4/17 6/13 | 94 | 17 |
| 122/12 135/7 135/13 |  | 2 9/4 9/12 | observing [2] 40/20 | oh [17] 51/20 67/18 |
| 136/5 137/4 137/11 | normally [6] 80/16 | 2/6 | 136/25 | 93/22 101/17 |
| 139/20 140/11 140/19 | 101/6 102/8 118/9 | 19/18 21/8 44/11 46 | obstruct [1] 169/9 | 104/1 104/6 108/16 |
| 140/23 141/6 143/2 | 0 144/19 | 47/15 48/10 49 |  | 3 |
| 144/3 151/1 170/24 | north [11] 53/17 | 52/20 58/10 64/3 64/24 | obviously [2] 5/21 | 174/8 175/5 185/11 |
| 170/25 197/2 206/12 | 117/18 122/24 125/1 | 65/18 66/8 67/6 71/24 | 141/24 | 202/21 207/20 208/6 |
| NICOLE [1] 1/17 | 125/21 127/16 135/16 | 73/18 75/7 81/11 81/23 | occasion [3] 128/9 | okay [487] |
| night [14] 6/18 11/5 | 139/23 140/22 145/7 | 84/21 85/21 87/9 90/ | 145/ | old [4] 8/9 53/4 |
| 45/23 46/18 48/17 55/7 | 152/4 | 90/8 91/7 92/19 95/4 | occupy [1] 83/2 | 208/21 |
| 55/7 55/18 59/3 72/20 | northeast [3] 83/5 | 96/22 100/23 104/24 | [1] 187/4 | old-fashioned [1] |
| 75/3 81/21 111/12 | 125/11 154/8 | 106/6 106/6 106/24 | occurred [6] 6/11 6/2 | 121/21 |
| 154/2 | northwest [2] 56/25 | 107/6 107/7 108/6 | 1/16 41/16 113/1 | older [6] 87/2 87/3 |
| nights [1] 55/19 | 120/3 | 113/6 119/13 121/24 | 07/ | 157/9 158/8 195/17 |
| nighttime [1] 135/11 | not [104] 4/14 4/19 | 122/24 128/15 133/2 | occurring [1] | 197/10 |
| ninth [1] 137/12 | 4/20 4/25 7/22 8/6 10/2 | 133/8 136/7 149/14 | October [37] 5/8 5/20 | on [301] |
| no [143] 1/7 1/7 5/20 | 12/11 19/11 19/17 | 160/9 165/15 168/10 | 8/25 11/14 18/1 | on-site [1] 15/16 |
| 9/16 16/10 18/20 19/10 | 23/22 24/12 26/3 26/4 | 169/17 172/4 177/4 | 2/14 26/13 2 | once [33] 7/6 8/19 9/4 |
| 20/17 22/19 23/22 24/9 | 26/9 26/24 29/5 29/9 | 179/8 187/3 189/7 | 40/25 49/6 53/9 56/5 | 9/24 11/7 36/17 36/23 |
| 24/12 27/5 28/15 29/5 | 30/13 30/17 31/2 31/8 | 190/18 192/4 194/22 | 56/6 56/7 56/21 69/6 | 63/10 64/10 72/14 |
| 30/7 32/25 33/19 33/22 | 32/20 34/12 36/11 38/1 | 195/20 201/10 204/7 | 79/11 80/8 92/21 100/5 | 84/15 103/1 107/5 |
| 34/12 34/15 35/10 | 41/16 47/6 47/14 48/9 | 204/19 205/14 208/25 | 101/23 106/9 109/19 | 124/5 138/25 146/12 |
| 36/11 36/22 36/24 | 50/3 50/25 52/5 56/10 | 209/18 209/25 | 109/25 110/10 112/22 | 147/4 148/15 148/22 |
| 45/14 47/14 48/24 56/9 | 56/11 57/14 58/10 59/2 | nowadays [1] 110/6 | 142/1 142/14 143/21 | 148/22 152/21 158/20 |
| 56/11 58/22 59/18 61/4 | 66/13 72/2 72/17 72/21 | NS [1] 167/25 | 20 | 174/14 179/13 181/20 |
| 63/3 71/18 72/4 72/17 | 73/1 75/1 75/24 76/3 | number [41] 4/6 8/24 | 153/21 157/2 175/13 | 181/20 183/5 184/21 |
| $73 / 1174 / 47$ | 76/9 76/11 76/12 82/7 | 9/2 18/22 19/4 20/25 | 177/4 | 185/22 194/3 194/5 |
| 4/23 81/25 82/3 | 83/14 86/7 86/20 87/24 | 22/3 22/21 39/3 44/13 | odd [3] 150/1 150/5 | 198/9 202/17 |
| 85/16 86/7 90/13 93/11 | 89/18 89/20 100/15 | 50/17 69/22 77/4 102/7 | 150/11 | one [125] 5/10 5/14 |
| 93/11 96/12 96/12 | 101/19 105/25 123/7 | 114/14 137/5 138/7 | Odell [1] | 6/14 7/20 8/1 10/22 |
| 97/17 98/19 99/4 99/10 | 129/9 130/3 130/8 | 151/11 165/11 167/11 | off [38] 20/22 20/23 | 1/9 17/10 17/11 18/5 |
| 103/17 104/8 105/22 | 131/8 134/6 140/6 | 167/18 167/23 168/7 | 29/9 77/24 78/7 80/13 | 18/6 20/20 21/9 33/17 |
| 105/24 107/22 108/16 | 141/4 142/15 142/18 | 175/22 175/23 176/1 | 88/11 90/15 90/16 | 33/20 33/23 35/13 37/4 |
| 108/16 108/20 108/22 | 147/19 147/23 157/10 | 176/2 176/10 176/13 | 93/19 95/21 102/11 | 49/19 50/15 51/3 58/24 |
| 112/24 113/22 117/8 | 158/21 159/19 161/19 | 176/17 176/24 177/2 | 111/21 128/5 131/21 | /11 59/11 59/24 60/9 |
|  | 163/23 164/18 168/25 | 180/9 200/5 200/7 | 144/13 147/18 147/23 | 60/9 60/9 60/12 62/1 |
|  | 174/15 177/6 179/6 | 200/9 200/21 202/5 | 147/24 148/17 148/18 | 62/10 71/2 71/3 76/19 |



| P | $16$ | $51$ | 88/16 151/21 194/20 | $\overline{2 / 2!}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| person [20] 10/7 23/19 | physical [4] 8/7 47/8 | pocket [7] 63/16 65/5 | possibly [8] 80/4 | profitable [1] 15 |
| 42/18 48/8 48/21 48/23 |  | 89/3 89/6 89/8 89/11 | 146/22 148/20 149/17 | promptly [1] 210/23 |
| 49/10 49/23 51/14 | physically [4] 47/16 | 95/2 | 154/16 178/23 178/2 | proof [2] 10/25 10/25 |
| 57/15 57/16 76/6 | 142/14 142/17 | point [77] |  | proper [1] 149/4 |
| 101/19 106/20 130/6 | physique [3] 47/3 47/4 | 11/10 11/12 14/20 19/9 | po | property [5] 102/11 |
| 181/23 187/13 188/8 |  | 21/17 26/20 32/4 32/23 | po | 57/9 161/5 |
| 208/8 210/10 | picture [4] 129/1 | 36/2 36/25 37/6 37/8 |  | 167/22 [12] 17/23 |
| personal [2] 7/2 176/8 | 11 132/12 140/8 | 44 | potential [1] 128/16 | Proposed [12] 17 <br> 18/18 22/3 22/17 |
| personally [5] 10/15 |  | 48/5 54/17 58/4 63/17 | Ily | 18/18 22/3 22/17 |
| 10/19 46/14 164/1 | 209/10 209 | 82/8 84/18 88/14 93/2 | , | 113/17 164/10 |
|  | pillars [1] 21/5 | 93/8 94/11 94/14 94/20 | Power [1] 50/2 | 165/6 |
| persons [1] 4812 | Pines [42] 5/7 13/ | 98/15 100/5 103/24 | precaution [1] 8 | prosecutors [3] 4/8 |
| $157 / 25$ | 13/13 13/14 13/17 | 104/2 106/11 107/6 | prefer [1] 134/8 | 78/15 132/1 |
| Petcoff [9] 6/19 27/16 | 14/23 17/5 18/12 20/3 | 107/19 109/20 118/16 | prep [2] 141/9 1 | prove [3] 4/15 12/6 |
| 39/25 82/16 99/17 | 53/17 53/19 53/23 | 128/12 128/15 149/8 | prepared [1] | 12/7 |
| 99/18 99/23 | 54/14 54/22 55/3 55/19 | 152/24 154/3 156/17 | presence [7] 4/3 4/7 | proven [1] 11/13 |
| 105/5 | 56/7 56/10 56/12 56/20 | 160/23 161/19 169/23 | 77/17 77/23 78/14 | provide [1] 178/6 |
| Pezario [1] 129/10 | 79/19 80/9 81/4 100/8 | 171/22 174/25 175/22 | 131/24 211/11 | provided [3] 158/1 |
| phone [59] 7/12 8/17 | 101/25 104/18 | 177/20 177/22 180/1 | present [6] 4/8 6 | 209 |
| 8/21 8/23 8/23 8/24 9/2 | 105/2 109/23 145/16 | 185/6 187/3 190/2 | 78/13 142/14 164/2 | proximity [2] 11/6 |
| 9/5 9/15 9/17 11/3 11/1 | 145/25 147/2 154/4 | 194/25 195/2 195/7 | 165/16 | 156/9 |
| 30/9 | 154/6 154/8 154/21 | 195/12 195/24 196/1 | preserve [2] 141/ | pub [61] 5/7 6/12 |
| 30/18 37/10 37/11 | 155/3 156/7 157/2 | 196/10 196/14 196/24 | 178/4 | 13/11 13/18 13/20 |
| 37/21 175/5 176/3 | 165/1 184/24 189/2 | 199/22 201/10 201/23 | press [1] 85/7 | 14/13 14/23 15/6 |
| 176/4 176/5 176/8 | pistol [2] 6/25 165/23 | 202/4 202/12 203/23 | pressing [1] 67/10 | 17/7 18/12 18/15 20/3 |
| 176/18 176/24 177/14 | place [23] 6/8 10/10 | 211/7 | pretty [12] 31/19 53/21 | 53/20 53/23 54/1 |
| 180/9 190/18 | 21/20 23/14 38/3 53/19 | pointed [4] 62/11 | 54/25 54/25 55/2 67/6 | 54/22 55/3 55/19 56/7 |
| 191/5 191/8 191/9 | 54/10 55/20 64/14 | 62/12 62/18 160/24 | 72/20 91/16 155/4 | 56/10 56/12 56/20 |
| 191/10 191/11 192/1 | 82/24 82/25 83/22 | pointing [9] 20/7 34/18 | 163/19 185/18 191/5 | 79/19 80/9 80/12 81/4 |
| 192/4 192/7 192/10 | 84/19 85/10 87/13 | 62/14 84/10 93/17 | prevent [2] 121/18 | 81/20 82/22 100/8 |
| 194/24 195/23 195/23 | 100/10 142/16 153/17 | 128/25 132/8 132/9 | 153/8 | 100/9 101/25 102/15 |
| 196/21 196/22 198/21 | 186/20 | 136/17 | prevents [1] 123/22 | 104/18 105/3 107/10 |
| 198/23 199/3 199/10 | 186/22 200/24 | poker [11] 20/6 54/24 | previous [6] 10/1 | 09/20 109/22 109/2 |
| 200/1 200/5 200/7 | places [2] 44/13 | 58/2 66/4 81/24 93/9 | 10/13 11/5 71/3 127/22 | 109/24 110/2 119/21 |
| 200/9 200/21 | 186/21 | 93/11 102/9 119/14 | 140/17 | 137/14 145/16 146/1 |
| 201/5 202/13 207/14 | plain [1] | 12 | previously [12] 23/20 | 147/2 154/4 154/6 |
| 207/24 | plainly [1] 132/10 | police [33] 7/6 11/3 | 27/18 32/18 41/5 44/7 | 154/22 155/3 156/7 |
|  | Plaintiff [1] 1/7 | 36/2 37/21 37/23 37/25 | 91/20 92/23 114/8 | 57/2 159/22 161/9 |
|  | plan [14] 9/9 179/17 | 44/21 44/24 67/19 | 24 138/22 140/2 | 3/9 165/1 1 |
|  | 181/9 181/12 181/13 | 90/24 91/7 103/22 | 177/7 | 184/24 189/22 21 |
| 71/7 1 | 181/14 181/18 181/19 | 104/2 104/5 104/7 | prior [9] 28/8 30/23 | ublic [1] 123/6 |
| $121 / 20 \quad 123 / 13123 / 23$ | 183/5 183/6 183/25 | 104/9 107/11 107/13 | 46/3 46/7 110/12 | publish [7] 18/23 |
| 125/8 127/22 132/8 | 187/19 189/8 198/19 | 107/18 142/2 143/18 | 132/14 177/8 203/24 | 22/23 38/15 64/16 |
| 132/16 132/23 | planned [2] 7/19 9/10 | 143/22 151/18 151/22 | 203/24 | 9/23 114/17 165/12 |
| 134/24 166/5 | planning [1] 186/25 | 151/23 152/12 153/5 | priority [2] 153/13 | Ill [2] 44/13 44/ |
| photograph [41] 20/4 | plastic [1] 36/16 | 159/18 196/5 197/14 | 15 | ulled [2] 88/11 95/2 |
| 20/25 21/5 22/4 22/6 | play [15] 48/20 54/24 | 197/16 207/18 207/22 | proactive [1] 144/8 | ling [1] 104/2 |
| 70/5 70/11 70/14 70/17 | 67/4 81/24 101/3 102/6 | pool [20] 81/14 81/14 | probable [2] 149/7 | urporting [1] 133/23 |
|  | 102/8 102/9 102/9 | 121/19 123/24 124/10 | 149/9 | purpose [4] 162/20 |
|  | 106/3 106/10 106/25 | 124/12 124/13 124/14 | probably [24] 46/8 | 190/21 190/22 196/23 |
| /21 118/2 119/7 | 182/3 191/20 191/20 | 124/16 124/20 124/21 | 56/14 62/4 67/14 67/15 | purposes [1] 38/16 |
| 119/20 120/2 120/4 | played [2] 84/16 205/3 | 124/24 125/2 125/5 | 74/6 74/12 74/25 75/6 | purse [1] 167/24 |
| 120/19 122/16 124/12 | players [1] 166/14 | 134/11 135/16 166/18 | 97/19 98/3 98/10 98/20 | push [8] 7/23 39/6 85/3 |
| 124/19 128/22 128/23 | playing [13] 9/18 15/13 | 167/1 167/13 167/16 | 99/2 100/19 131/5 | 111/14 115/17 115/18 |
| 133/2 165/20 166/3 | 40/21 42/24 58/2 64/22 | poolroom [2] 111/22 | 46/7 173/7 174/8 | 194/15 |
| 166/9 166/13 166/17 | 66/4 82/6 93/15 94/9 | 136/3 | 174/20 175/12 180/20 | pushed [10] 8/3 59/1 |
| 166/21 166/24 167 | 102/21 166/11 205/14 | pop [2] 140/9 204/21 | 183/24 191/16 | 161/4 194/6 194/7 |
| 167/12 167/15 167/19 | plea [2] 4/18 203/24 | portion [12] 38/15 | problem [2] 170/11 | 194/16 194 |
| 168/4 168/8 | pleading [1] 203/14 | 40/20 41/9 42/4 42/7 | 170/15 | 194/18 205/23 |
|  | please [16] 4/4 12/23 | 44/19 66/2 66/19 67/17 | proceed [8] 13/5 52/25 | put [33] 34/24 36/16 |
|  | 50/17 52/9 52/15 76/2 | 86/6 205/8 206/1 | 79/5 99/25 109/13 | 42/18 42/25 43/1 50/17 |
| 13 131/3 | 78/23 99/21 109/4 | Portofino [1] 100/7 | 143/12 151/12 171/12 | 56/22 58/1 60/16 60/22 |
| - | 109/8 129/17 131/23 | pose [5] 77/10 181/25 | proceedings [10] 1/9 | 61/3 61/20 62/21 62/22 |
|  | 143/8 151/7 171/8 | 182/2 183/18 184/13 | 19/5 39/8 77/22 78/19 | 63/4 66/17 68/2 71/23 |
| /11 148/8 1 | 171/22 | posing [2] 187/1 | 80/23 131/20 204/2 | 84/7 86/12 86/12 |
|  | pled [2] 4/20 203/8 | 187/16 | 211/16 211/19 | 102/23 103/5 107/2 |
|  | plus [4] 27/10 51/5 | position [5] 13/20 41/5 | process [5] 12/2 21/14 | 123/2 130/24 153/12 |



| R | 98/20 99/5 102/5 | 193/24 194/9 202/17 | 48/17 55/25 56/25 58/4 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1]$ | 102/20 102/22 103/12 | 206/2 208/15 208/19 | 58/19 60/2 60/6 61/23 | selection [1] 12/1 |
| admap [1] 11/24 |  | sa | 62/10 63/23 64/1 $64 / 4$ $64 / 564 / 764 / 2264 / 25$ | semiautomatic [1] 62/3 |
| b [6] 6/1 6/9 10/10 | 122/18 125/23 131/5 | 94/16 96/4 96/7 107/3 | 7/6 | send [2] 189/12 |
| 150/12 187/23 198/19 | 133/10 139/16 146/15 | 146/20 160/24 170/11 | 68/24 70/19 70/23 71/2 | sense [1] 160/23 |
| robbed [3] 8/15 10/15 | 146/17 149/15 149/18 | 2/12 | 7/5 73/25 74/8 74/1 | sent [4] $8 / 1681 / 18$ |
| bbers [1] 5/14 | 150/8 150/9 161/3 | says [6] $8 / 148 / 1554 / 2$ | /17 77/16 83/4 | /13 193/ |
| bbery [39] 5/7 6/11 | 161/24 162/2 170/ | 59/5 106/8167/25 | 86/5 87/1 88/12 90/2 | ence [1] 203 |
| 186/21 6/22 7/8 9/12 | $\begin{aligned} & 17 \\ & 19 \end{aligned}$ | scale [1] 167/1 |  | te [4] |
| 10/2 10/9 10/11 |  | scarring [1] $71 / 16$ | 100/24 101/15 103/12 |  |
| 3 10/20 11/1 11/6 | 193/23 203/18 208/22 | scene [34] 128/13 <br> 147/18 147/24 149/3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 105/8 106/11 108/9 } \\ & 108 / 22114 / 22115 / 3 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 4 112/25 132/14 | 208/23 | 155/5 155/15 155/20 | 115/8 115/11 116/3 | service [7] 144/8 |
| /20 145/25 148/20 | sales [4] 15/24 16/7 | 156/8 156/14 156/21 | 116/19 117/20 118/1 | 153/7 153/9 153/10 |
| 9/11 $150 / 515$ | 16/10 16/15 | 156/24 157/3 157/18 | 118/4 118/6 118/13 | 154/4 159/9 |
| $1 / 111$ | same [37] 5/19 32/17 | 158/7 158/10 158/16 | 119/20 119/25 120/1 | session [1] 76/16 |
|  | 32/20 34/20 41/5 90/5 | 158/21 158/22 159/4 | 120/11 120/18 121/14 | [4] 68/15 85/5 |
|  | 97/25 98/11 98/11 | 159/16 159/17 159/2 | 121/17 122/11 122/13 | 13/7 158/21 |
| 203/15 $207 / 7$ | 11 | /5 160/9 160/1 | 12 | tup [1] 188/14 |
| Robert [3] 45/10 109 | 153/17 153/23 16 | 162/11 162/13 162 | 714 127/20 | seven [2] 186/24 |
|  | 166/4 167/1 167/6 | 162/16 163/8 163/14 | 132/24 133/17 134/1 | 190/10 |
|  | 167/14 167/16 175/14 | 163/16 163/22 164/1 | 134/10 134/21 135/21 | seventh [2] 136/14 |
| 187/9 $187 / 11$ | 179/5 180/20 18 | schedule [1] 80/19 | 135/23 136/15 136/20 | 141/17 |
| rill 157/1 | 18 | scheduling [2] 209/25 | 136/23 137/1 | veral [7] 6/6 9/10 |
| [20] 58/10 | 184/25 186/20 | 211/5 | 138/14 138/16 139/6 | /19 105/1 113 |
| 1/22 121/19 123 | 187/11 192/12 19 | scoot [2] | 139/1 | 158/1 |
| 124/10 124/12 124/13 | 194/20 205/11 206/8 | scope [1] 179/4 | 141/19 142/22 144/18 |  |
| 24/17 124/20 124/21 | 206/21 | ped [1] 179/11 | /23 146/23 | aking [3] 23/9 9 |
| /24 125/2 125/5 | sat [6] 30/25 56/22 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { scotch [1] 57/23 } \\ & \text { screen [18] } 19 / 3 \text { 19/7 } \end{aligned}$ | 156/10 169/6 170/20 | shall [1] 4/17 |
| / |  | 19/8 23/2 39/11 40/12 | 171/19 173/6 173/7 | shape [1] 8/7 |
| 134/15 135/5 135/16 | Saturday [1] 24/10 | 64/19 64/22 65/13 | 47/16 174/18 174/20 | share [4] 177/22 |
|  | Saturdays [1] 24/5 | 933/18 125 | 2 | 178/12 185/24 201 |
| ghed [1] | saw [26] 4/11 8/20 | 8/13 | 179/15 179/15 179/15 | sharing [2] 185/9 |
| Ind [1] 166/20 | 23/9 34/13 37/5 37/ | 40/8 | 181/15 181/16 181/17 | 185/12 [12 |
| te [1] 179/6 | 44/12 45/25 | screens [1] 25/10 | 183/11 183/22 183/2 | Shaylene [15] 6/19 |
| tine [1] 184/12 |  | season [2] 54/15 54/15 seat [8] 42/1 79/3 |  |  |
|  | 114/1 141/23 142/5 | 99/21 109/4 119/13 | 192/11 192/16 192/2 | 2/18 87/21 92/1 94 |
|  | 169/4 170/13 173/25 | /17 137/23 151/7 | 192/22 195/4 195/7 | 1/10 105/9 105/13 |
| n [4] 6/8 7/15 83/22 | 186/14 192/18 206/2 | seated [7] 4/4 13/2 | 195/8 195/16 196/25 | she [14] 6/20 10/4 10/5 |
|  | say [97] 7/21 14/3 18/8 | 41/22 52/20 131/23 | 200/11 200/13 200 | 49/22 49/23 |
| running [3] 146/15 | 21/6 21/14 24/23 2 | 143/8 | 202/23 204/2 | 4/18 9 |
| 56/3 156/6 | 29/11 29/23 39/22 | seats [3] |  | 131/4 131/6 131/6 |
| runs [1] 15/2 |  |  | 206/16 210/2 210 |  |
| rush [1] 8/4 | $46 / 1847 / 149 / 1451 / 6$ $54 / 1555 / 1155 / 2257 / 9$ |  | 211/1 211/14 |  |
| rushing [1] 84/6 | 54/15 55/11 55/2257/9 | 36/17 36/21 59/10 70/4 | seeing [13] |  |
| S | 62/7 62/20 63/10 65/5 | 106/10 113/25 129/4 | 92/8 119 | shift [38] $14 / 714$ |
| S-h-a-y-l-e-n-e [1] | 65/14 67/8 68/7 69/5 | 134/1 1 | 139/22 140/12 | /4914/11 14/14 1 |
|  | 70/15 79/23 81/4 83/21 | 207/17 | 200/18 200/23 | /21 14/25 17/4 1 |
| safe [4] 36/19 55/11 | 85/13 86/24 87/6 89/20 | seconds [3] 7/12 7/14 | seem [5] 66/4 87/2 | 21/9 21/10 21/20 23 |
| 126/16 126/19 | 91/1 91/14 92/3 92/25 | 155/19 | 102/2 103/13 198/2 | 23/23 24/13 24/13 |
| fely [1] 54/16 | 96/25 98/22 102/4 | sector [1] 145/ | seemed [12] 26/23 | 17 24/1825 |
| safety [4] 29/8 29/8 | 103/18 103/24 106/12 | secure [1] 85/10 | 30/6 30/12 38/6 66/2 | 26/17 26/19 26/25 |
| 29/11 29/13 | 108/6 110/8 110/19 | security [5] 24/25 25/3 | 66/22 67/3 103/20 | 27/20 29/23 29/25 |
| d [80] 5/25 41/17 |  | 25/7 25/10 178/3 | 103/21 108/4 108/6 | 4/18 72/21 |
| 47/1 48/25 49/1 |  | 10] $7141 / 819 / 3$ |  |  |
| 49/15 50/9 60/23 61/8 | 141/3 148/12 149/5 |  |  |  |
| $72 / 2573 / 1873 / 20$ | 150/6 152/8 153/9 | 25/11 25/16 30/12 | seen [23] 27/18 42/17 |  |
|  | 157/22 159/3 159/9 | 30/17 31/5 33/10 33/17 | 50/9 57/13 57/18 58/11 | shirt [2] 171/24 171/2 |
| 84/21 85 | 161/14 166/5 170/8 | 33/20 36/21 36/23 | 58/13 66/7 66/10 68/21 | short [4] 53/10 55/14 |
| 85/22 86/8 87/9 87/10 | 17 | 39/12 39/13 39/15 4 | 72/25 99/12 103/1 | 84/13 180/2 |
| 88/25 89/1 89/12 90/20 |  |  |  |  |
| 92/6 94/17 94/19 |  | $41 / 2242 / 742 / 2543 / 17$ | 180 |  |
| 95/15 95/16 98/3 98/13 | 185/24 188/5 188/25 | 47/13 47/20 48/2 48/10 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} 186 / 11 \\ 200 / 14 \end{array}$ | $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { snorn } 106 / 19163 / 23 \\ & 97 / 19 \end{aligned}\right.$ |


| S | si | $139 / 6 \text { 139/11 140/22 }$ | somewhat [2] 7 | $3118$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| shortly... [1] 198/1 | sides [2] 139/5 140/2 <br> sidewalk [1] 159/20 |  | 7 | 83/22 |
| shot [5] 57/23 116/5 | sidewall [1] 116/12 | slowly [3] | 87/6 98/11 | 35/15 37/14 44/16 |
| $121 / 3 \text { 124/24 126/6 }$ $\text { should [2] 39/12 } 21$ | sign [6] 20/7 26/1 | 194/12 194/13 | son [1] 178 | 56/24 57/6 80/7 86/4 |
| oulders [1] 103/8 | 59/5 118/9 123/13 | smacked [1] | son's [2] 178/2 204/12 | 145/25 157/3 179/9 |
| ouldn't [1] 132/7 |  | small [4] 84/15 126/18 | soon [3] 189/5 204 | lation [2] 49/21 |
| show [28] 11/25 19/2 |  |  |  |  |
| 20/24 23/2 43/6 45/11 | significantly [1] 77/ silent [6] 36/6 36/7 |  | sorry [18] 23/9 106/16 $129 / 6129 / 23130 / 17$ | 78/23 99/22 109/4 |
| 50/2 50/9 67/19 68/13 | silent [6] $36 / 636 / 7$ $36 / 1036 / 14128 / 3$ | smoking [2] 174/8 $174 / 11$ | $\begin{aligned} & 129 / 6129 / 23130 / 17 \\ & 163 / 3164 / 19170 / 14 \end{aligned}$ | 18/23 99/22 109/4 |
| 70/4 115/6 116/8 $133 / 12133 / 14136 / 18$ | 128/5 | Snapchat [1] 180/14 | 171/2 172/19 172/19 | 151/7 171/8 |
| 133/12 133/14 136/18 138/22 149/19 155/20 | silver [1] 62/5 | so [371] | 172/20 182/8 | spend [3] 24/24 5 |
| 164/9 165/19 184/13 | similar [5] 10/2 1 | social [1] | 202/18 203/24 | 81/16 |
| 197/14 198/25 199/25 | 28/19 73/22 117/11 | society [2] 86/21 97/15 | 208/3 | split [3] 37/17 94/ |
| 201/21 204/19 204/22 | simultaneously | sole [1] | Sort [7] |  |
| showed [11] 104/20 | 155/18 | solely [1] 97/12 | 42/17 60/22 61/2 66/17 | spoke [ |
| 104/21 107/1 1 | since [5] | solo [2] 152/21 1 | 70/6 82/4 82/24 84/1 | 49/15 168 |
| 156/19 162/15 197 | 109/25 172/15 203/2 | solution [1] 178/21 | 84/18 85/18 85/24 87 | 170/4 198/15 198/ |
| 198/23 199/2 200/17 | single [1] 118/5 | solutions [1] 178/18 | 90/9 93/1 105/19 | 201/20 202/20 202 |
| 200/17 | sir [29] 52/20 72/10 | solve [1] 202/23 | 106/13 110/20 112 | 204/1 |
| owing [23] 17/ | 75/8 75/19 79/3 79/9 | some [52] 5/25 6/2 | 114/25 116/8 117 | spoken [1] 62/19 |
| 22/2 70/10 74/24 84 | 79/18 80/7 80/24 91/22 | 11/4 12/9 21/5 27/13 | 117/23 119/23 120/ | spot [5] 83/17 93/12 |
| 91/19 97/1 113/17 | 96/18 99/7 99/13 | 36/25 37/6 37/20 39/19 | 120/22 121/11 122/7 | 93/13 118/21 121/11 |
| 14/21 115/3 116/3 | 109/17 113/11 114/2 | 44/13 45/22 48/5 49/3 | 123/16 123/21 125/4 | Springs [1] 178/3 |
| 6/19 117/20 126/20 | 128/2 133/8 133/17 | 54/24 55/22 57/3 64/ | 127/14 132/20 134/2 | squat [1] 36/23 |
| 127/8 128/21 129/2 | 141/23 142/19 142/25 | 64/13 67/9 67/15 70/6 | 135/19 136/19 139/4 | squatted [1] 36/18 |
| 133/23 140/21 166/2 | 150/24 164/9 168/22 | 77/9 94/14 98/15 | 139/17 140/7 145/2 | stable [1] 178/25 |
| 167/21 198/21 199/9 | 168/25 169/8 169/10 | 103/24 104/2 106/17 | 148/15 148/25 158/18 | stamp [3] 92/20 1 |
| shows [4] 11/6 116/7 | 170/10 | 111/15 147/7 149/19 | 165/3 166/20 173/3 | 205/14 |
| 32/9 132/17 | sirens [2] 154/15 | 149/22 154/3 159/9 | 173/9 173/2 | stand [9] 12/17 12/18 |
|  | 155/11 | 161/14 169/7 170/12 | 178/9 178/15 179/1 | 36/25 37/3 67/7 98/15 |
| 18/5 20/15 20/19 20/20 | sit [12] 12/2 12/4 | 178/22 178/23 187/3 | 179/17 180/3 186/8 | 2/3 194/3 194/5 |
| 20/22 20/23 21/1 21/4 | 42/15 43/15 56/24 | 195/12 195/18 196/17 | 187/19 191/8 193 | standing [4] 117/4 |
| 23/6 23/20 | 82/25 93/10 93/11 | 197/10 201/10 201/21 | 195/20 197/10 198/16 | 118/17 121/16 128/2 |
|  | 186/20 186/20 186/22 | 201/22 202/13 203/23 | 199/8 205/22 205/22 | staples [11] 68/8 68/19 |
| 1/17 35/7 35/25 | site [1] 15/16 | 207/6 207/16 209/8 | 206/4 206/4 206/7 | 68/25 69/9 69/10 70/19 |
| 42/15 | sits [1] 101/2 | somebody [9] 24/21 | 206/18 207/4 | /21 71/10 71/13 |
| 43/18 43/24 44/9 58/12 | sitting [33] 31/2 32/6 | 24/22 50/9 102/20 | sorts [3] 186/2 192/13 | 71/15 71/22 |
| 58/14 58/16 5 | 32/7 37/4 39/20 40/1 | 102/22 131/8 182/9 | 192/14 | star [1] 12/9 |
| 58/21 58/25 60/18 | 43/19 57/7 58/5 58/17 | 182/11 183/1 | sound [6] | start [6] 41/3 42/24 |
| 60/22 64/8 64/9 64/10 | 58/19 60/23 64/9 65/8 | somehow [2] 81/20 | 59/25 86/22 96/6 | 58/5 84/19 193/1 210 |
| 65/3 85/1 87/16 87/16 | 65/17 65/20 66/5 | 10 | 175/24 | started [10] |
| 88/4 88/7 88/7 90/6 | 81/16 84/1 84/11 97/23 | someone [20] 7/22 | sounded [13] | 14/19 28/7 51/2 63/8 |
| 90/7 93/23 93/24 94/15 | 97/25 97/25 98/1 | 23/14 25/12 30/17 | 47/1 47/4 47/8 49/18 | 84/18 173/10 190/10 |
| 94/16 95/19 95/24 | 128/16 129/2 132/10 | 74/22 91/5 126/14 | 49/23 50/1 50/8 86/14 | 190/11 193/4 |
| 111/11 112/8 112/9 | 132/14 137/23 161/7 | 142/4 147/15 147/16 | 86/19 86/24 97/9 97/10 | starting [5] 4/11 7/18 |
| 112/12 112/14 11 | 161/16 190/12 | 148/5 148/17 155/21 | sounds [3] 159/10 | 15/24 91/21 210/24 |
| 115/10 115/11 115/19 | situated [1] 5/13 | 170/13 171/16 173/4 | 1/2 | starts [1] |
| 115/20 115/21 115/24 | situation [7] 156/25 | 181/2 188/6 205/19 | south [9] 54/7 115/23 | state [41] 1/6 1/17 2/2 |
| 115/25 116/5 116/7 | 178/8 179/7 179/13 | 209/5 | 115/24 115/24 119/9 | 2/5 3/2 4/6 4/18 5/2 5/4 |
| 117/17 117/18 117/24 | 195/19 197/1 203/ | something [42] 7/9 | 7/15 138/6 145/9 | 12/15 12/16 12/23 |
| /3 118/5 118/5 | six [5] 54/16 173/21 | 8/20 28/19 32/8 42/18 | 152/5 | 18/17 22/16 48/20 |
| 118/15 118/17 119 | 173/21 184/19 186/24 | 42/25 47/16 65/4 65/5 | southbound [1] | 50/13 51/23 52/10 |
| 120/6 120/9 120 | sixth [2] 136/6 141/16 | 74/25 85/12 95/16 | 154/19 | 52/15 69/17 7 |
| 120/15 120/17 121/1 | size [4] 47/8 48/5 97/25 | 100/15 103/5 104/7 | southeast [2] 118/14 | 77/18 78/17 78/23 97/5 |
|  | 98/11 | 108/10 110/2 110/20 | 137/7 | 99/16 99/21 108/25 |
| 125/13 132/9 132/9 | ski [2] 60/3 73/21 | 110/22 133/22 147/21 | southwest [1] 119/21 | 109/4 114/7 131/13 |
|  | skin [5] 7/5 86/6 103/5 | 150/14 154/11 155/11 | speak [12] 24/23 44/24 | 143/3 143/8 151/2 |
|  | 108/8 169/12 | 158/4 161/21 168/1 | 84/15 86/10 91/8 | 151/7 165/5 170/18 |
| /20 137/2 139/7 | skip [1] 150/12 | 169/7 169/9 170/6 | 104/12 147/6 168/2 | 171/8 203/6 203/1 |
| 139/12 139/24 139/2 | sleep [1] 55/17 | 174/16 174/21 175/7 | 198/13 199/17 202/15 | 211/12 |
| 140/3 140/4 140/5 | sleeper [1] 80/21 | 179/7 179/25 182/18 | 203/23 | STATE'S [94] 3/6 |
| /22 161/3 161/13 | sleeping [1] 80/20 | 182/20 183/12 199/13 | speaker [1] 191/13 | 11/23 12/6 17/23 18/ |
| 167/13 187/22 187/24 | sleeve [1] 171/2 | 208/11 208/13 208/22 | speaking [6] 30/2 | 19/3 20/24 21/6 |
| 187/25 188/3 188/17 | slim [1] 179/24 | sometimes [10] 26/5 | 35/13 49/9 97/13 | 22/3 22/17 22/21 23/3 |
| 188/18 189/1 189/1 | slimmer [1] 18 | 8 55/14 100/13 | 197/19 197/2 | 38/15 38/21 39/1 39/3 |
| 193/8 198/12 206/21 | slot [9] 35/6 44/17 | 2 | speaks [2] 8/1 | 39/12 43/7 43/8 64/16 |
|  | 126/15 126/17 127/6 | 174/15 174/16 184/11 | special [2] 84/2 89/10 | 68/14 69/18 69/22 70/4 |


| S | stocking [1] 31/25 | 7/14 8/19 25/13 38/8 | 19 | 199/9 199/12 200/20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 9] 70/10 | stolen [1] 150/11 | 39/13 40/25 64/22 | 208/11 208/17 208 | than [23] 5/21 16/15 |
| 70/16 71/1 71/6 | sto | 83/10 104/17 105 |  |  |
| 1/20 104/25 113/17 | stood [3] 90/17 98/5 | 110/2 116/14 133/9 | s [1] 9/9 | 20 70/18 7 |
| 14/14 114/21 115/3 | 149/25 | 137/24 147/13 147/15 | tall [8] 48/8 48/ | 74/15 74/19 75/7 8 |
| 115/8 116/3 116/6 | stop [8] 41/7 44/1 | suspect [4] 9/25 | 48/22 97/21 98/2 98 | 91/3 101/6 110/6 155/4 |
| $6 / 11$ 116/19 117/20 | 44/12 64/14 95/6 129/3 | 146/15 146/21 148/1 | 98/8 98/18 | 203/21 184/21 203/20 |
|  | 129/4 146/17 | suspected [1] 129/2 | taller [1] 48/24 | /1 2 |
| 119/6 119/19 120/1 | stopped [3] 63/25 68/2 | suspects [9] 73/3 | tally [1] $113 / 5$ | ank [68] $4 / 4$ 4/22 |
| 120/11 120/18 121/2 |  | $97 / 2298$ | tape [5] 147/18147/23 |  |
| 121/8 121/14 122/21 | stopping [1] 211/7 | 128/16 148/2 150/5 | 156/23 158/21 159 | 12/13 12/14 |
| 123/9 124/16 124/23 | stops [1] 144/9 | 150/12 169/2 | taped [5] 147/24 | 4 |
| 125/1 125/4 125/7 | storage [2] 134/ | suspicious [1] 8/11 | 159/16 159/22 16 | 50/22 51/17 51/20 52/2 |
| 125/16 126/5 126/8 |  | sustained [1] 157/10 | 163/16 | 52/19 52/21 53/1 61/18 |
| 126/20 126/23 127/1 | stories [1] 5 | sweatshirts [1] 103/6 | tapped [2] 102/22 | 72/7 75/8 75/13 75/18 |
| 127/8 127/11 127/14 | story [6] 5/6 11/9 12/10 | swing [1] $21 / 20$ | 103/8 | 77/20 78/12 78/17 79/2 |
| 127/17 127/20 128/21 | 57 | switch [3] 14/20 | n [2] 119/ |  |
| 132/24 133/13 138/23 |  |  |  |  |
| 164/10 164/11 165/5 | 11719 12017 | sworn [8] 12/21 52/13 | taxi [2] 79/13 79/14 | 100/1 107/24 108/17 |
| 165/11 165/19 166 | 仿/7 117/9 120/7 | 78/21 99/19 109/2 | Technical [1] 204/23 | 108/23 108/25 109/12 |
| 66/12 166/16 |  |  |  |  |
| 166/23 167/3 167/11 |  | system [3] 85/12 110 | eenagers [1] $87 / 5$ | 130/23 131/16 131/17 |
| 167/15 167/18 167/23 | [4] 53/25 | 126 | telephone [3] 175/19 | 131/23 138/20 142/19 |
| 168/3 168/7 |  | T |  |  |
| 204/20 |  | T-o-m-a-i-n-o [1] | television [3] |  |
| tement [14] 2/2 2/3 | struck [1] 195/17 | $151 / 10$ | tell [38] 9/6 12/9 49/25 |  |
| 11/17 11/2 |  | T-shirt [1] 171/24 | 55/9 63/2 71/24 72/2 |  |
| 49/2 77/5 91/10 97/8 | strugg[ing [1] 17819 | tables [3] 81/14 124/14 | 63/2 |  |
| 97/18 197/17 207 |  | 125/10 | 102/19 103/16 108/4 | s [155] 7/16 7/24 |
| 207/23 | $123 / 4 \text { 161/6 174/9 }$ | tablet[4] 82/6 82/7 | 108/1 | 8/24 16/22 20/11 21/13 |
| tements [7] 5/1 | 74/19 177116 179/15 | 93/15 93/16 | 143/1 |  |
| 150/7 157/7 157/16 | 185/17 186/5 190/25 | take [29] 6/23 7/2 8/9 | 157/25 179/9 181/21 | 32/2 39/25 48/16 49/7 |
| 8/18 158/20 159/2 | 192/16 197/3 | 10/11 17/24 37/25 | 182/6 182/15 182/16 | 50/9 54/2 54/25 55/20 |
| stating [1] 49/8 | style [3] 10/11 10/20 | 55/15 55/16 56/16 | 183 | 61/1 61/8 63/3 63/3 |
| ion [6] 123/3 | 159/5 | 63/19 68/15 69/12 | 186/12 187/10 192/18 | 65/11 6 |
|  | subject [6] 76/4 76/9 | 71/23 76/1 84/2 103/13 | 198/19 199/20 200/1 | 81/5 82/24 86/20 87/13 |
| (39/24 159/19 | 130/4 130/9 210/8 | 108/13 129/17 129/25 | 201/21 204/1 207/15 | 93/ |
| y[10] 27/22 29/ | 210/13 | 129/25 148/8 149/3 | telling [11] 87/17 88/8 | 94/19 95 |
| 55/4 55/13 | subjects [1] 156/1 | 151/7 152/9 162/14 | 94/14 95/17 95/20 96/1 | 101/19 102/23 104/19 |
| 16 129/5 129/7 | submitted [3] 76/10 | 162/17 162/18 194/22 | 102/1 145/10 193/4 | 104/23 111/22 112/3 |
| /20 | 130/10 210/14 | 211/6 | 198/11 207/24 | 112/8 114/24 115/5 |
| ed [5] | successful [2] 36/9 | taken [12] 10/16 10/16 | Tenaya [1] 172/10 | 131 |
|  | 146/24 | 10/19 10/19 67/21 | tend [1] 86/21 | 15/25 116/5 116/ |
| ng [2] 172/12 | successfully [1] | 9/11 | tenths [1] 53/24 | 11 |
|  | such [1] 6/15 | 2/11 132/12 157 | term [1] 41/14 | 117/22 117/23 118/5 |
|  | suffer [1] 113/4 |  | terms [2] 5/24 83/24 | 8/22 118 |
| eel [1] $62 / 4$ | summoned [2] 157/14 | takeover [3] 10/11 | test [1] 191/9 | 119/25 12 |
| step [6] 75/22 7 | 158/12 | 10/20 159/5 | estified [10] 12/22 | 120/13 120/13 120/17 |
| 11/20 111/22 16 | sun [1] 112/13 | takeover-style | 49/22 52/14 73/3 78/22 | 121/3 121 |
|  | Sunday [1] 9/13 | 10/11 10/20 | 99/20 109/3 143/7 | 121/6 121/11 121/13 |
| stepped [1] 164/18 | superfluous [1] 15 | takes [3] 21/19 33/1 | 151/6 171/7 | 122/6123 |
| eve [1] 76/20 | Superseding [1] 4/19 |  | testify [1] 203/16 | lell11 123/15 123/25 |
| stick [3] 87/10 197/12 | supporting [1] 177/19 | taking [6] 65/5 71/22 <br> 94/25 128/13 162/20 | testimony [14] 51/2 $52 / 275 / 1899 / 13$ | 13 124/21 |
| 98/4 |  |  | 52/2 75/1899/13 | 124/25 125/125/19 125/21 |
| still [19] 41/5 63/5 |  | talk [13] 26/12 51/6 |  | $\text { 125/24 125/24 } 126$ |
| 63/21 64/11 71/25 | sure [31] 12/2 15/2 | 56/5 67/16 84/15 113/6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 131/7 142/24 150/24 } \\ & 170 / 21 \text { 203/17 203/1 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 125 / 24 \text { 125/24 126/3 } \\ & \text { 126/10 127/16 128/1 } \end{aligned}$ |
| 126/17 132/3 132/3 157/15 162/24 175/14 | 15/13 38/11 50/17 57/14 | 130/21 133/8 169/14 | 210/24 | 8/23 130/19 130 |
| /15 162/24 175/14 | 63/3 65/1 82/7 85/9 | 197/2 207/12 208/4 | text [23] 5/21 7/13 7/14 | 131/5 131/12 133/7 |
|  | 85/11 89/25 91/3 91/ | 208/24 | 8/16 8/18 175/7 175/8 | 33/11 133/16 133 |
| 194/24 195/23 196/13 | 95/15 102/12 113/22 | talked [5] 56/23 162/7 | 175/8 175/10 181/21 | 2 |
|  | 127/3 130/20 133/24 | 198/9 205/5 207/8 | 185/16 189/12 189/13 | 15 135/12 135/2 |
|  | 164/3 173/17 184/18 | talking [26] 19/9 39/2 | 190/17 192/10 193/18 | 136/2 136/4 136/12 |
| pulating [1] 38/25 | 184/18 184/20 185/2 | 18 54/19 58/11 8 | 194/2 195/23 196/6 | $3137 / 7137 / 10$ |
| pulation [1] 39/1 | 187/17 188/24 188/25 | 3/13 83/16 | 196/21 199/1 | 137/18 137/21 138/3 |
| stitches [3] 68/2 68/7 | 202/11 20 | 10 | 199/5 711210219 |  |
|  | surely [1] 70/20 | 149/22 173/14 182/14 | tex | 138/12 138/14 138/17 |
|  | [lance [18] 7/1 | 184/8 191/9 191/12 | 196/13 196/ | 9/12 140/14 1 |


| T | 43/2 | /6 | 124/9 141/24 153/16 | 98/10 104/14 104/15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 64/1 65/10 65/11 66/24 | 185/23 187/12 | 153/18 163/22 164/10 | 16 131/4 178/14 |
|  | 67/5 73/5 74/6 75/6 | things [17] 7/20 19/9 | 164/11 164/13 165/6 | 79/10 179/14 189/13 |
| 141/9 141/12 141/20 | 81/23 84/5 85/6 85/21 | 31/7 54/23 130/11 | 165/6 167/21 181/2 | 192/20 192/24 193/7 |
| 158/21 159/14 160/25 | 89/3 90/1 91/24 92/1 | 139/10 144/12 150/7 | 185/16 187/21 187/22 | 198/3 198/9 198/10 |
| 161/8 163/3 163/24 | 92/1 92/7 95/2 96/3 | 161/14 163/17 164/2 | 188/1 188/3 188/5 | 199/21 201/1 201/22 |
| 164/19 168/24 177/11 | 98/5 101/5 104/2 | 164/19 164/24 168/11 | 190/17 192/25 | 202/1 202/12 204/2 |
| 164/19 168/24 17711 | 105/10 105/12 105/16 | 177/13 186/2 210/16 | throughout [3] 5/16 | 207/14 207/15 207/18 |
| 186/15 189/12 192/23 | 106/9 106/19 106/22 | think [45] 6/1 7/9 19/2 | 88/16 185/23 | 207/19 207/20 207/21 |
| 193/8 205/2 206/18 | 107/10 107/18 107/18 | 35/15 47/18 51/1 57/13 | throw [2] 53/21 53/22 | 207/21 207/22 207/22 |
| 206/19 207/18 207/19 | 111/21 112/7 112/16 | 62/9 67/3 67/14 76/19 | throwing [1] 84/6 | 208/12 |
| their [64] 5/20 6/8 7/2 | 113/12 113/14 113/19 | 76/22 82/8 82/8 85/2 | tile [1] 167/14 | Tomaino [4] 151/3 |
| 7/5 8/8 10/16 10/18 | 115/25 118/23 121/24 | 86/9 92/6 95/3 97/8 | till [3] 14/12 107/12 | 151/4 151/10 151/10 |
| 12/8 15/11 26/5 30/14 | 122/3 123/9 123/16 | 100/19 102/20 103/11 | 181/19 | tomorrow [7] 210/2 |
| 33/18 33/20 47/10 | 123/21 124/19 126/1 | 103/20 105/24 115/19 | time [121] 4/25 5/1 6/6 | 210/3 210/18 210/23 |
| 47/13 47/20 47/23 6 | 131/1 132/16 134/13 | 129/24 133/9 134/8 | 6/9 7/1 7/6 7/17 7/23 | 211/1 211/2 211/14 |
| 73/17 73/21 73/23 | 135/25 136/25 138/1 | 134/23 135/13 141/8 | 9/19 10/4 10/8 11/1 | too [7] 122/11 175/6 |
| 73/25 74/3 74/15 74/ | 139/16 142/4 145/12 | 159/19 162/2 162/12 | 11/12 11/18 14/20 | 188/25 208/11 208/17 |
| 74/20 74/24 76/19 | 147/1 152/4 152/9 | 170/13 177/8 179/11 | 21/17 24/24 27/7 27/24 | 208/19 208/22 |
| 76/22 85/24 86/4 86/6 | 156/5 156/19 159/9 | 191/11 191/12 193/22 | 29/4 29/21 29/22 32/5 | took [14] 12/1 28/2 |
| 86/18 87/3 87/4 87/17 | 159/15 159/20 159/22 | 193/22 193/23 200/14 | 32/23 34/20 36/14 | 38/3 67/15 76/22 89/3 |
| 88/24 97/1 97/3 97/16 | 160/2 160/14 161/4 | 202/10 211/4 | 41/21 42/9 43/2 46/9 | 89/14 91/1 95/2 95/2 |
| 103/3 103/5 103/7 | 161/9 161/24 162/16 | thinking [1] | 46/17 55/1 55/4 55/10 | 101/7 |
| 103/15 108/3 108/7 | 174/1 174/9 174/18 | third [4] 5/15 134 | 55/17 56/11 56/12 58/4 | 161/5 |
| 108/8 108/10 112/13 | 181/5 181/18 181/20 |  | 66/22 67/13 80/5 80/11 | toolbar [2] |
| 123/3 157/1 157/21 | 181/22 183/24 184/15 | this [395] | 81/16 81/18 84/13 | top [7] 8/7 42/25 4 |
| 157/24 157/25 159/6 | 190/10 190/11 | those [45] 6/14 7/20 | 88/19 92/20 92/23 | 62/25 70/18 91/23 |
|  | 193/5 193/7 193/8 | 15/9 15/21 | 93/8 94/24 100/6 100 | 122/20 |
| 169/6 169/9 170/5 | 194/2 194/5 194/17 | 16/8 17/1 17/9 17/ | 101/8 102/3 106/7 | top-left [1] 122/20 |
|  | 194/19 195/16 198/3 | 17/24 18/21 25/3 25/7 | 109/20 | Torrey [42] 5/7 13/11 |
|  | 198/11 198/13 205/15 | 25/17 27/15 39/1 57/18 | 112/11 129/25 133/21 | 13/13 13/14 13/17 |
| 8/8 10/16 10/ | 205/23 206/7 209/10 | 68/16 69/10 69/21 | 133/23 141/24 143/22 | 14/23 17/5 18/12 20/3 |
|  | 210/2 | 70/19 70/21 71/13 | 149/8 152/24 152/25 | 53/17 53/19 53/23 |
| 24/23 24/24 27/18 28/2 | ther | 71/15 82/21 85/9 86 | 153/1 155/15 155/2 | 54/14 54/22 55/3 55 |
| 32/12 33/10 35/13 | there's [34] 19/13 | 100/20 102/9 111/10 | 156/17 161/19 162/2 | 56/7 56/10 56/12 56/20 |
|  | 19/15 19/19 20/12 | 114/11 119/10 119/11 | 170/22 172/15 173/14 | 79/19 80/9 81/4 100/8 |
| 49/15 49/16 60/2 60/12 | 26/11 33/8 36/1 59/5 | 123/19 134/17 137/1 | 173/18 173/19 173/20 | 100/9 101/25 104/18 |
| 67/10 68/18 68/21 | 65/14 93/11 94/19 | 153/10 158/19 162/20 | 173/25 174/25 175/2 | 105/2 109/23 145/15 |
| 70/23 70/24 71/23 | 101/5 106/23 111/15 | 164/13 164/15 195/23 | 177/5 177/20 177/21 | 145/25 147/1 154/4 |
| 71/23 73/13 76/19 | 117/1 117/16 122/11 | 196/1 210/16 | 177/22 178/3 178/7 | /21 |
|  | 122/14 122/16 122/18 | though [3] 43/ | 179/5 180/16 183/17 | 155/3 156/7 157/2 |
|  | 122/20 123/8 123/13 | 115/15 156/9 | 183/22 184/2 184/6 | 165/1 184/24 189/21 |
| 89/15 90/3 9 | 123/21 124/15 158/24 | thought [8] 36/14 | 184/8 184/ | total [5] 17/8 51/12 |
|  | 161/10 163/24 166/25 | 49/10 49/25 146/21 | 185/6 185/20 186/2 | 51/16 148/12 173/23 |
|  | 167/21 169/5 179/2 | 150/11 156/5 | 9/2 | touch [2] 19/8 107/4 |
| 104/14 111/19 113/13 | 188/1 188/17 | 17 | 192/7 193/13 193/2 | uched [1] 164/3 |
|  | thereto [1] 4/18 | thought | 193/23 194/18 195/ | touching [1] 31/9 |
| 113/20 113/22 114/1 | these [38] 5/9 5/11 8 | thousand [1] 102/12 | 196/1 196/10 196/14 | touchscreen [2] 19/8 |
| $114 / 1 \quad 121 / 21 \quad 123 / 8$ | 8/5 8/7 9/6 11/7 11/14 | threatening [1] 156/24 | 196/24 198/6 201/23 | 19/12 |
|  | 15/6 18/2 18/4 18/8 | three [30] 5/6 5/6 5/9 | 202/4 202/12 202/1 | towards [17] 27/6 |
|  | 18/11 18/14 21/8 33/ | 5/9 10/9 11/9 13/19 | 205/14 | 8/14 60/12 60/18 |
|  | 35/9 68/20 68/22 69/3 | 13/22 14/7 17/8 17/12 | times [27] 5/21 6/6 | 62/15 63/24 66/7 |
|  | 69/12 69/13 84/6 87/4 | 29/2 50/20 51/5 51/15 | 8/25 9/1 28/25 29/17 | 105/20 117/7 120/5 |
| 186/13 187/22 | 92/5 96/22 97/6 102/25 | 53/24 57/5 57/5 57/13 | 46/6 46/7 46/7 54/1 | 122/23 123/4 125/21 |
| 189/13 | 103/6 103/25 113/24 | 68/2 68/19 70/19 71/9 | 7/13 57/19 84/17 | 133/1 135/16 137/15 |
| 193/14 193/23 19 | 139/10 141/23 150/1 | 100/14 131/25 | /14 110/6 144/12 | 141/13 |
| 195/8 197/16 1 | 164/22 165/2 165/16 | 138/19 149/17 174/17 | 179/11 180 | towels [6] 37/20 4 |
|  | 168 | 190/3 | /20 180/23 183/6 | 4/13 67/9 195/18 |
| 207/15 207/23 |  |  | 183/7 183/8 184/17 |  |
| 207/24 | they'll [2] 26/6 165/10 | 20 | 184/18 184 | wn [1] 152/2 |
|  | they're [10] 7/3 7/4 7/4 |  |  | k[1] 178/8 |
|  | 16/7 16/10 47/22 64/24 | 1 | tred [2] |  |
| 126] 8/19 10/9 | 88/24 98/3 187/16 | 68/14 68/18 69/18 92/8 | today [9] 4/12 45/20 | transcribed [3] 1/24 |
|  | they've [6] 7/6 9/21 | 107/17 112/5 113/15 | 53/6 53/7 56/1 144/18 | 4/19 211/19 |
| $21 / 12 \text { 21/15 22/10 }$ | 19/18 28/2 37/6 161/10 | 11 | 152/13 171/20 | [1] |
|  | thing [17] $4 / 1233 / 2$ | 11 | together [3] 90/2 | ISCRIPT [1] |
| 30/17 33/8 35/7 35/20 | 33/4 33/7 83/23 84/5 | 113/20 114/11 114/ | [37] |  |
| 37/22 37/23 43/17 | $\begin{aligned} & 90 / 290 / 1393 / 15 \\ & 108 / 14121 / 21157 / \end{aligned}$ | 114/12 114/12 114/13 <br> 115/1 119/24 123/16 | told [37] 4/11 60/15 62/21 75/2 91/14 91/1 | transported [1] 158/13 trauma [2] 157/10 |


|  | 40/21 46/18 46/19 | 107 | use [12] 10/24 17/2 | 66/18 66/19 67/17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 54/25 57/24 57/25 | 131/20 192/5 192/6 | 19/20 21/17 26/7 26/9 | 91/ |
| traveling [2] 145/19 | 58/25 155/6 155/6 | 210/4 210/14 | 49/16 58/25 59/5 78/2 | /22 92/23 93/ |
|  | 159 | untouched [3] 161/6 | 129/21 176/6 | 4/17 104/21 105/2 |
| trial [15] 1/14 5/16 11/9 | typically [11] 32/20 | 163/20 164/17 | used [10] 10/21 | 10/2 |
| trial $12 / 10$ 76/5 $76 / 6$ 76/7 | 152/21 152/22 154/12 | unusual [5] 29/3 30/6 | 37/10 37/11 59/3 75/24 | /13132/16 133 |
| 76/13 130/5 130/6 | 154/14 154/15 155/8 | 83/19 83/21 102/1 | 81/13 161/13 165/21 | /24 |
| 130/6 210/4 210/9 | 155/16 156/21 164/1 | up [143] $6 / 11113 / 323 / 2$ | 176/10 | 2 204/21 |
|  | 175/1 | 24/6 30/21 31/14 31/15 | using [2] 26/1 130/22 | 205/17 206/1 |
| $\text { tried [7] } 4 / 2564 / 13$ | U | 31/21 $32 / 534 / 3$ 36/19 | usual [1] 54/23 | 207/4 208/2 |
| 146/14 146/17 198/3 | Uh [16] 13/24 14/15 | 45/11 48/6 52/22 55/7 | 54/17 55/6 55/15 61/21 | videos [2] 38/8 46/22 |
|  | 15/5 27/14 35/19 67/9 | 55/8 55/13 58/8 58/12 | 80/17 83/2 101/2 101/3 | view [53] 42/10 42/13 |
| trifold [1] 89/10 triggers [2] 37/2 | 67/18 80/21 85/20 | 58/13 60/15 60/16 | 149/3 152/20 155/10 | 67/24 68/1 69/4 118/3 |
|  | 92/24 93/7 97/7 99/6 | 60/22 60/24 61/3 61/8 | 185/3 | 9/22 119/25 124/16 |
|  | 122/4 122/6 122/11 | 61/13 6 | utilized [1] 159/17 | 126/21 127/1 133/2 |
|  | Uh-huh [16] | 4/10 |  | 34/19 135/2 135/13 |
| TRISHA [1] 1/24 trivia [1] 81/14 | 14/15 15/5 27/14 | 64/13 66/8 66/18 6 |  | 9 136/5 |
|  | 67/9 67/18 80/21 | 67/19 70/12 73/23 | V-neck [1] 39/18 | 136/15 136/16 137/4 |
|  | 97179 |  |  | 137/11 137/12 |
| [1] | 4 122/6 122/ | 84/9 84/19 85/5 86/11 |  | $7 / 23$ 138/4 1 |
|  | ultimately [36] 5/6 6 | 86/12 86/12 87/10 | valid [1] 28/ | 138/10 138/24 138/25 |
|  | 6/25 7/3 7/10 8/13 | 87/1 | value [1] 163/17 | 139/18 139/20 139/21 |
|  | 9/22 9/25 10/10 10 | 89/1 | vantage [1] 118/16 | 39/22 140/10 140/11 |
|  | 10/20 88/12 90/20 | 94/15 94/15 95/17 | various [1] 139/17 | 40/12 140/14 140/19 |
|  | 90/22 91/8 92/6 94/2 | 96/2 97/14 98/5 98/16 | vary [2] 55/11 93/3 | 140/20 140/23 140/24 |
|  | 103/24 104/5 107/7 | 100/8 100/15 102/20 | VEGAS [9] $4 / 15 / 86 / 1$ | 141/6 141/10 141/15 |
| 6/7 36/5 108/14 | 107/19 112/25 12 | 102/22 102/24 104 | 11/3 13/15 111/1 | 1/16 141/17 141/19 |
| 48/5 198/2 202/23 | 128/2 128/9 13 |  | 143 |  |
| /4 | 141/25 145/22 146/5 | 106/17 113/7 115/5 | vehicle [6] 144/22 | 167/6 206/12 |
| trying [6] 46/18 103/13 | 147/1 147/6 147/17 | 120 | 144/25 152/16 152/1 | viewpoint [3] 127/9 |
|  | 149/11 149/14 149/1 | 124/5 126/6 129/19 | 153/4 206/16 | 127/11 134/9 |
| esday [1] 210/3 | Um [1] 46/11 | 130/25 140/9 144/ | verdict [2] 11/11 | views [4] 105/2 |
| esday [1] 210/3 | unable [1] $5 /$ | 144/13 145/3 149/19 | versus [1] 4/6 | 139/17 141/23 |
| n [2] 19/4 66/9 | unbiased [1] 12/3 | 152/22 155/18 155/20 | very [22] 5/9 5/13 6/2 | Villas [1] 100/7 |
| turned [1] 156/7 | uncommon [4] 26/3 | 156/19 157/17 158/12 | 10/2 11/1 52/2 54/8 | violent [2] 153/8 |
| TV [6] 50/1 50, | 29/10 30/13 30/17 | 158/21 160/6 160/17 | 75/18 79/20 91/16 | 154/14 |
| 27/20 138/12 138/14 |  | 160/24 161/5 161/7 | 99/13 108/23 129/14 |  |
| Ss [2] 81/14 138/19 | uncontaminated 1 | 162/8 162/15 162/23 | 131/16 136/23 136/24 |  |
| [ [6] $72 / 1$ | uncooperative [1] | 165 | 142/24 150/24 156/9 | visit [4] 46/13 55/5 |
| 174/14 184/21 185/2 |  | $175$ | 160/22 164/13 169/15 | $55 / 14100 / 10$ |
| 209/8 | under [2] 111/12 | 182 | vest [17] 29/8 29/8 |  |
| two [78] 5/12 | underneath [1] 20/8 | 189 | 29/11 29/13 | visual [1] 186/5 |
| 7/37/15 8/1 8/7 | understand [1] 66/23 | 194/4 194/5 194/17 | 46/12 46/15 | voice [4] 47/8 49/18 |
| 10/12 10/14 16/5 20/12 | understanding [8] | 195/12 195/14 195/1 | 91/24 | $6 / 2087 / 4$ |
| 28/7 28/23 | 92/10 123/12 132/1 |  | 137/17 182/18 182/21 |  |
| /935/15 4 | 147/12 148/1 148/9 | 197/14 197/16 200/17 | 182/23 182/24 182/25 | 86/22 87/3 87/4 1031/ |
| 46/23 53/10 54/24 | 187/6 203/15 | 200/17 200/18 202/22 | ran [1] | voluntary [1] |
| 57/13 57/18 59/10 <br> 59/13 63/24 63/25 64/5 | understood [2] 95/16 | 204/20 204/21 206/10 | 5/21 |  |
| 838/6 84/14 85/22 | 168/12 ${ }^{\text {Unfortunately [1] }}$ | 207/9 207/17 210/10 | victim [8] 6/5 10/3 |  |
| 87/11 87/22 90/3 90/17 | Unfortunately $[1] 6$ uniform [5] 144/18 | up-close [1] 166/5 updates [3] 185/17 | 150/4 160/7 160/18 $162 / 6$ 162/18 165/2 | W-e-s-t-o-n [1] waist $[1]$ |
| 6/23 97/6 100/1 | 151/17 152/13 152/17 | 185/19 185/19 | victims [11] 147/5 | wait [8] 7/22 51/6 51 |
| 102/9 103/11 105/1 | 197/22 | upgraded [2] 1 | 147/10 147/11 149/1 | 113/25 129/3 181/19 |
| 106/19 107/6 111/9 | uniformed [1] 153 | 11 | 9/16 149/23 150/1 | 196/5 198/11 |
| 111/16 111/18 111/23 | unknown [1] 5/11 | up | D/4 150/10 156/2 | aited [1] 36 |
| 114/24 114/25 115/5 | unless [3] 63/4 16 |  |  | waiting [4] 52/8920 |
| 121/19 123/17 124/15 |  | 106/6 116/14 133/17 | video [78] 7/4 7/11 | 162/8 189/14 |
| 126/12 126/15 134/17 | unlock | 135/19 136/10 136/21 | 7/13 7/25 8/19 20/6 | waitress [11] 101/9 |
| 134/24 148/14 | unlocked [2] 85/6 | 136/23 136/24 137/9 | 25/13 38/15 39/13 | 123/3 125/22 125/24 |
|  | 123/19 | 205/10 | 39/15 39/21 39/24 40 | 135/21 135/22 138/2 |
| 161/4 169/13 169/18 | UNLV [1] | us [25] 14/24 | 40/20 40/24 40/25 41/3 | 139/8 139/23 140/6 |
| 174/15 174/17 177/8 | unmarked [1] | 25/9 28/5 29/12 | 42/4 42/7 |  |
| /3 183/21 185/20 |  |  | 43/10 43/14 43/16 | wait |
| 87/17 196/13 206 | until [22] 24/1 24/2 | 88/8 90/18 116/25 | 43/18 44/4 44/12 44/13 | wake [1] |
| type [4] 10/2 11/1 | 36/1876/10 77/21 | 117/7 117/18 117/19 | 44/19 46/1 48/2 48/10 | walk [17] 14/24 |
| /12 174/19 | 77/22 80/14 80/18 |  | 48/20 54/24 58/2 64/22 | 100/22 123/16 1 |
| es [1] 87/24 | 80 | 181/12 182/23 192/25 | 64/25 65/2 65/13 65/19 | 141/1 141/2 141/2 |
| typical [12] 26/1 31/19 | 102/17 102/21 107/1 | 8 204/2 206/1 | 65/23 66/3 66/4 66/15 | 163/21 173/5 187/21 |

## W

walk... [6] 188/4 192/25 193/8 193/25 194/11 194/12
walk-in [4] 140/25 141/1 141/2 141/21 walked [6] 58/15 84/2 101/15 193/7 194/5 194/13
Walker [2] 42/20 44/6 walking [6] 7/24 59/9 100/22 173/6 193/21 205/20
wall [19] 116/9 116/13 116/22 116/23 116/24 117/8 117/10 117/11 117/12 117/22 117/24 118/3 123/22 125/12 125/12 125/14 125/19 125/21 136/25
wallet [9] 63/12 63/13
63/15 67/5 89/1 89/5 89/9 89/14 94/25
wallets [3] 7/2 10/16 10/18
Walmart [1] 89/10 want [35] 7/21 12/8 12/18 15/14 26/12 27/6 29/23 56/5 79/11 80/7 95/15 100/4 100/11 103/13 106/3 109/19 113/6 113/21 113/22 133/8 136/14 139/6 142/13 143/21 152/23 157/17 157/22 169/24
175/13 186/2 188/24 188/24 193/6 207/5 208/24
wanted [9] 9/17 12/2 100/22 139/16 157/19 163/17 164/2 175/7 185/24
was [427] wasn't [12] $8 / 1563 / 3$ 73/13 84/3 84/4 103/12 177/11 179/5 183/21 198/25 208/13 209/9
watch [6] 66/14 75/22
75/23 76/5 130/5 210/9
watched [2] 72/12 105/6
watching [7] 32/9 32/10 32/23 84/4 90/17 113/23 131/3
water [7] 31/17 33/1 42/2 42/3 44/5 58/9 194/5
way [43] 6/4 8/22 23/21 31/17 40/12 49/9 55/25 58/18 59/12 59/12 60/9 85/3 85/3 88/24 89/15 92/7 92/14 94/4 94/4 95/3 108/16 111/13 117/15 120/14 122/23 127/15 135/25 146/20 152/5 157/20 157/21 158/22 159/20 159/20 169/6 178/5

178/22 178/24 179/2 188/1 188/2 188/11 204/11
ways [2] 64/10 175/3 we [257]
we'll [11] 4/12 41/3 67/4 67/16 113/14 130/23 130/24 131/18 151/1 206/13 210/23 we're [39] 7/22 10/8 12/11 14/2 19/9 20/18 40/20 41/2 52/6 65/22 66/14 66/16 75/25 78/4 78/5 83/13 83/16 92/8 92/19 92/25 106/9 112/21 120/25 125/12 129/15 129/25 132/9 133/14 133/15 136/8 136/25 139/10 205/13 206/12 206/24 207/4 207/17 209/17 210/1 we've [7] 18/9 81/5 106/8 110/6 116/12 136/9 205/11
wear [2] 29/7 144/19 wearing [26] 39/17 39/18 46/9 46/15 46/23 47/10 47/22 48/2 48/18 48/19 60/1 73/4 73/8 74/8 86/2 96/23 144/18 148/2 148/3 152/13 156/1 156/2 169/7 170/8 171/23 182/21 wee [1] 54/6 week [8] 5/5 24/7 28/25 46/6 54/16 84/13 100/14 174/14
weekends [1] 24/1 weeks [11] 6/10 9/10 28/7 28/24 46/5 53/10 174/15 174/17 174/18 186/24 187/2
weird [2] 81/15 161/9 welcome [2] 4/10 170/23
well [61] 6/19 10/15 10/16 10/18 24/18 28/5 42/10 42/22 45/11 45/21 47/7 53/24 54/6 55/17 58/8 59/24 61/21 64/24 65/20 67/16 70/22 72/24 76/11 78/13 80/21 81/13 83/11 85/1 86/1 86/10 87/3 88/5 97/23 98/3 101/13 102/16 104/15 111/24 113/18 113/18 113/20 122/18 123/8 131/5 131/25 133/18 138/24 145/4 158/16 159/2 159/23 163/14 167/1 172/25 173/5 175/5 178/2 187/21 193/2 207/25 208/10 went [45] 6/5 32/12 32/15 42/2 55/8 58/8 58/9 59/11 59/12 60/9 60/10 61/8 63/9 63/24 64/1 64/7 64/8 67/5

68/1 85/1 87/15 87/19 89/3 91/24 93/22 94/4 94/4 103/21 106/20 128/5 130/25 131/10 147/1 147/5 157/4 159/22 160/7 161/3 161/24 163/25 165/24 184/25 186/19 194/10 205/6
were [276]
weren't [7] 86/1 86/2 86/5 86/13 87/5 87/5 164/3
west [7] 13/13 111/1 125/21 139/2 140/5 145/15 152/6
Weston [3] 143/4
143/5 143/10
what [318]
what's [21] 8/4 8/21
22/2 33/2 66/13 68/22 83/23 90/1 116/22 117/5 117/10 133/13 151/21 153/12 167/3 167/15 185/13 191/20 192/6 192/11 193/3
whatever [3] 54/16 65/21 103/14
when [169] 4/11 6/9
8/13 9/5 9/19 14/13
22/7 23/23 25/21 26/19
26/21 26/22 27/22 28/2 29/1 29/11 29/14 31/14 31/21 32/5 33/7 34/1
34/3 34/6 35/3 37/18 45/6 48/20 51/1 53/11 54/22 55/3 56/20 56/21 57/9 59/16 60/14 61/1
61/9 61/21 62/10 62/18 63/7 66/10 66/17 68/1 70/24 71/15 71/19 71/22 72/22 73/3 73/5 79/14 79/23 80/16 81/11 82/24 84/9 84/21 84/21 86/10 86/10 87/9 87/11 88/2 88/24 89/20 90/8 90/20 90/24 91/7 92/5 94/22 100/11
102/5 102/23 103/8 103/22 104/11 104/20 106/13 106/15 106/17 108/6 110/8 124/2
128/12 130/21 131/4 134/23 140/9 142/16 144/1 144/12 144/21 145/2 145/22 146/5 149/5 149/14 150/7 152/8 153/4 153/9 154/11 154/17 154/24 155/5 155/20 156/21 157/2 157/3 157/18 158/7 158/23 159/2 159/3 159/3 160/9 160/25 163/8 163/16 164/16 164/25 165/17 172/12 173/13 174/7 174/11 174/20 174/22 174/25 176/17 176/17 178/1 178/14 179/1

179/8 179/16 180/16 185/8 186/19 189/10 190/7 190/9 190/12 193/8 193/13 194/9 196/3 196/5 196/18 197/16 198/15 198/18 199/9 199/17 199/25 200/4 200/13 201/13 201/20 204/1 204/7 207/12 208/5 208/15 208/19
whenever [1] 181/6 where [104] 6/7 6/8 10/11 10/17 13/9 13/12 16/17 17/9 18/12 23/12 23/14 25/6 25/9 34/1 35/5 35/6 35/7 35/24 36/7 42/9 42/12 42/14 42/15 43/13 43/13 44/16 53/15 54/1 54/4 56/24 57/1 58/16 58/16 58/19 60/14 62/11 62/24 63/15 65/2 67/5 67/23 70/21 79/25 83/3 85/6 85/12 87/11 89/5 90/9 90/12 93/10 93/11 94/24 100/6 101/3 105/8 106/9 110/25 115/13 117/4 117/9 119/1 119/3 120/25 123/3 125/7 125/9 127/24 128/16 128/25 129/1 132/11 132/12 132/13 132/17 135/19 138/13 138/14 146/15 151/17 154/6 154/17 154/21 158/13 160/23 167/20 172/9 181/16 181/16 182/17 182/19 183/2 186/9 186/11 186/12 189/1 189/4 192/21 192/22 193/20 195/5 200/24 204/8 204/9
where's [2] 63/12 94/16
whether [10] 30/8 30/12 30/23 31/8 41/15 61/24 71/16 192/18 201/1 202/4
which [44] 4/20 14/18 18/7 20/10 20/20 21/19 23/3 25/24 28/17 29/8 31/5 37/10 39/1 39/12 43/11 44/6 44/18 50/4 64/7 72/2 72/2 77/4 80/8 81/15 84/2 85/6 88/25 89/7 90/4 105/1 111/19 125/16 135/13 135/15 136/5 136/7 137/4 145/11 154/12 168/10 172/16 206/19 208/1 211/5
while [23] 14/25 27/25 36/20 54/23 63/21 63/23 69/12 76/15 82/1 92/25 118/19 152/21 161/12 161/17 162/4 162/8 162/9 163/22

185/9 191/8 197/8
197/9 207/4
whip [1] 6/25
white [4] 171/24
171/24 185/7 206/14 who [36] 5/14 5/15 6/25 9/9 26/20 27/7 27/9 27/15 37/4 39/24 40/1 40/6 43/21 45/9 51/14 55/23 57/4 57/6 63/25 64/2 65/8 87/20 90/9 132/13 148/19 155/25 156/16 156/22 156/22 157/6 158/8 171/2 173/4 181/15 182/11 187/17 who's [2] 155/16 187/13
whoever [1] 103/25
whole [7] 7/23 9/9
36/14 71/2 84/14
103/18 185/23
whom [1] 37/14
Whose [1] 176/1
why [22] 12/1 16/11
36/12 49/16 49/25 50/9
59/4 59/19 61/20
145/23 150/6 169/17
169/17 169/22 177/11
183/8 187/24 196/7
198/23 200/16 200/17 208/6
wider [1] 194/7 will [32] $4 / 54 / 75 / 15$ 10/14 11/2 11/4 11/8 11/10 11/13 12/15 18/21 39/1 41/14 51/18 61/13 69/21 76/17 76/24 77/3 77/21 78/12 78/14 114/11 130/15 131/24 140/9 141/17 172/2 182/3 187/4 210/18 210/20
William [2] 145/5 145/5
Williams [1] 211/23 willing [2] 157/7 157/15
wind [1] 81/8
window [3] 123/5 135/17 135/24 windows [5] 115/10 115/11 119/9 119/10 119/11
winnings [1] 102/12 withdraw [1] 170/1 within [16] 7/3 7/12 7/14 9/19 83/3 104/18 105/8 118/23 126/21 140/7 146/7 152/9 154/9 154/16 159/13 165/3
without [5] 48/15
55/20 76/8 130/7 210/11
witness [45] 12/9
12/15 12/21 17/18 21/22 41/17 45/15 51/25 52/7 52/7 52/9 52/13 60/17 61/2 62/13 5 AA 235


